25 Branca de [illegible] 3163

[illegible]

~~2163~~

[illegible]

Solta sob fiança

LISBOA

TORRE DO TOMBO

Anno do nascimento de nosso senhor Jhesu Christo de mil [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] anos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esposa nova molher de mj [illegible] Fernandez
[illegible] novo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dito [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Snr

Diz o p.or da justiça ecclesiastica desta santa Inquisição
como A. de hua parte contra brança do p.do xpãa nova
molher de miguel Gomez outro sy xpão novo m.or na villa
da u.o presos pella dita Inquisição e sendo necessario

1 Item p. que a R. brança do prado foy feita xpãa e recebeo agoa
de baptismo no qual ela e seus padrinhos prometerão de bem crer e
morrer na santa fee catholica de noso salvador Jhu Xpo e de
cumprir e guardar sua santa ley preceptos e mandam.tos e que
xpãa era ella R. ainda conhecendo e nomeado das cousas que
ha confessado e cuja nomear

2 Item p. que sendo a R. asi xpãa e obrigada a crer e ter a dita
ley de noso Snor Jhu Xpo e o que crem e affirma e manda
a santa igreja de Roma a R. offazia pello contrario porque
depois dasi ser xpãa apostatou da nosa santa fee catho
lica tendo e crendo a ley de moyses e fazendo e guardando hos
ritos e cerimonias della. e guardava os sabados sem nelles fazer
cousa alguma. e as sestas feiras a noite lavava lançoes lavados na ca
ma e vestia camisas lavadas as vezes a sesta feira a noite pera os
ditos sabados e as vezes nos mesmos sabados e nos ditos sabados
se vestia e toucava de vestidos e toucados de festa que hora

Do sabado e vestia camisas lavadas as sestas fr^as e os
vestia de festa e nõ mandava trabalhar seus criados nẽ fiar suas
criadas mais do q̃ ellas por si queriam faz^r e se regia n̄ andar aos
sabados e aos domingos n̄ e nos domingos mandava trabalhar
e trabalhava e as vezes p^a ando vẽ trabalhar mandava seus escravos p^a fora

3. It^a que estando a R. guardava os ditos sabados que
se nõ faz^s cousa alguma elles fazia e guisava no
q̃ se avia de comer nos ditos sabados as sestas fr^as
a sesta fr^a a noite punha a mesa p^a o sabado a qual
punha ẽ hũa camara de suas casas q̃ p^a isso tinha
e q̃ nõ sey^to acobrio co hũ pano de ar e nas ditas
noites das sestas fr^as acendia na dita casa hũ candieyro
da z^dr de muy^tos bicos q̃ p^a isso tinha q̃ ardia toda a noite
e na dita casa ella R. se metia co sua sogra Filipa diz
q̃ he grande heretica judia e por tal esta acusada q̃ fugio
e se amorreo e asy co outr^as molheres e ali lhes ouvia
ler e ensynar a ley de moyses hũ home velho xpão novo.
e se metia dentro co ellas e todas estavão ẽ geadas e se sentavão
faziam aly suas cirimonias judaicas co aposento fechada por dentro
e asy nas ditas sestas fr^as a tarde depois do sol posto a R.
armava os candieyros e os queymava e hinchia da z^dr limpo
e per sua mão fazia mechas novas e punha duas simulas ẽ cada
hũ dos candieyros dos quais candieyros punha hũ na camara
hode dormia e o outro ẽ hũa casa hora doutro
e nã os apagava nẽ mandava apagar até que elles por si
se acabavão de gastar

4 It^a que a R. guardava as festas dos judeus e suas pascoas e no
pascoa do pão asmo fazia e comia hũ dos paes asmos e todas
as outras cousas sem sal e celebrava ella R. a dita pascoa a seu

3

marido outrosy ffoy pello dito Inquisidor e a dicta filipa Roiz
sua sogra e todos sse metiam encerrados na dita camara q a
isso tinha ordenada onde pousaua a dita filipa Roiz e asy outras
xpaãs nouas. e fazia grande festa na somana santa que celebraua
a dita sua pascoa e comia de louça noua. e quebrauão a tella

5 Itª p. que a R. festejaua hos festus dos Judeus no come do sena
janoete e otao fazia grande festa e quando amassaua pão de
trigo ou se amassaua em sua casa tomaua hũa pequena de massa e
a lançaua no fogo e aqueymaua como custumã fazer as Judias e
tiraua toda agrodura da carne e auja de comer e no comia
toucinho ne outras viandas antre os Judeus prohibidas e ella a
dita filipa Roiz fazia zombaria dos xpãaos velhos. e no
hia acompanhar o santo sacramento ne nas procissões q na dita villa se
fazem ne fazia cousas q se fazem como sse auja por xpãa.

6 Itª p. que hũa vez trazendo hũu carneyro a casa della R. ella
e ho dito seu marido se forão abaixo a hũa logea e as es
condidas matarão o dito carneiro e o sangue do dito carneiro o esco
derão de maneira q no se aproueytou / e na mesma e festas
feiras e sabados e vesporas de nossa senhora e outros dias de festas
pella igreja estando sãa e bem desposta comia carne e ovos
e nunca rezaua ne sse ya ver alçar ne hia a igreja ne se benzia
co ho sinal da cruz. e se alguma vez hia a igreja ne quando
ha apremauão apisso os viços de maneira q no viuja na ley
de Jhu xpo nosso saluador e se affirma que viuja em outra ley ne
sabe o pr nr ne aue maria ne o credo. e artigos da fee e mandamentos.

7 Itª p. que a R. he heretica e Judia e por tal he avida e reputada
na villa dauº honde he moradora e he pubrica voz e fama he na dita villa

q ella R. ser maa xpãa e sentir mal da nosa sancta
ffee e ella ho dever mostrado claram.te de sua pertinacia e
dureza porque sendo per muitas vezes requerida e amoestada
da parte de ds e da sancta madre igreja q a R. dabjur
contricão e arrependim.to confessasse suas culpas erros e
tirões cometidos contra a nosa sancta fee ~~[illegible]~~ ser recebida
a sua na tão sem.te ho na quis nē quer fazer mas a ordē
a contumacia e dureza dauctoritate nō quis dizer nē responder
cousa alguã.

do que he pu.ca voz e fama

P. libellum admitti e ella R. ser julgada e declarada
por heretica pertinax e seus bees confiscados e ella R. relaxada
a justiça secular pera se fazer comprim.to de just.a et in omnibus
et singulis petit jus et justiciam sibi administrari et fieri
ad sup.ta dicta restringendo quod cum sumptibus

E apresentado [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ Jorge [illegible]
[illegible] tempo [illegible]
[illegible] notario [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] da Inquisição onde estaua presa a dita
[illegible] de [illegible] carcereiro e
eu [illegible] notario que este escreui presentes [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
notario [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] anno [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

E depois disto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mes de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] da Inquisição [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] notario que este escreui e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Ldo Alvº dazevedo

[illegible]

Recebo ho libello da
Iustiça contreste a R.
E venha cõ sua defessa
a segunda audiencia

[illegible]

[illegible] 1542

[illegible]

[illegible]

Magnifico Snor.

A Re Branca do porto contesta o libelo da
justiça A. pola materia de sua deffesa e
o mais por negaçã e por defesa ou abo
naçam diz q sendolhe necesario /

1º Item ms. p. q ao tempo de seu nacimento seu pay e may
eram ~~xpaos~~ e ella R. logo ~~foy~~ bautizada ~~nacida~~
de oyto dias e doctrinada na nossa santa fee catho
lica de nosso salvador Jhu xpo da qual ella sempre
viveo e vive e sempre fez autos de fiel xpaa. honrrando
e goardando muyto os domyngos e festas da Igreja. co
prindo e goardando interamente os mandamentos da ma
dre santa Igreja ouvindo e os dittos dias de domyngo
myssa e rezando suas orações co muyta devação e acata
mento. dando e offrecendo sua esmola na Igreja e foy sep
continua nas pregações e procissões q hi avia

2º Item ms. p. q ella Re se confessa e toma o santo sacramento ca
da ano e ella e todos os de sua casa e asi tãbem quado
anda prenhe se confessa e comunga por ser tã devota
xpaa. e asi quado ve algũas indulgencias e se fez co
frade da cõfraria do santo sacramento e da cõfraria de
nossa snora do rosairo e de nossa snora destrela e outras
cõfrarias e manda bautizar seus filhos doctrinados
sempre na nossa santa fe de Jhu xpo da qual ella
vive e nõ sabe outra lei nẽ cerimonias da lei de
moyses nẽ tem certeza de as saber por cãto foy
nacida de pay e may xpaos.

3º Item ms. p. q ella e os dias do sabado trabalha como
em os outros dias da somana fiando cosendo e lavrando
e manda trabalhar seus criados e manda cozer seu
pão e o dito dia de sabado sem se vestir e os taes
dias de vestidos de festa nẽ camisas lavadas salvo
quando esta parida ou cria q por limpeza
vestiria e algũs dias do sabado camisa lavada
como tãbẽ fazia e os outros dias da somana
mas nã q se deixasse de fazer e o sabado todo
serviços de casa como nos outros dias da

6

somana. e poẽ aos domingos. se veste de vestido novo
e limpos por honrra do domingo. como fazẽ os
outros xpãos velhos. /

4º Item p. q ella come carne de porco e a carne q
em sua casa se come he ~~do~~. q se corta nas
carnjçarias da villa dabrantes onde ella he moradora
e ~~come~~ todo genero de pescado ora com esca
ma ora sem ella asi cações como raias lrugias
e toda outra sorte de pescado. q nhũ deixa
de comer por cerimonja / e ella estiuo nõ
asi do verão como no jnverno come na casa
dianteira das suas casas. cõ as portas abertas
~~as~~ onde ẽtrão os vizinhos. e que cõ elles
quer ~~falar~~ e os ve comer ~~ta~~ todo o genero
~~[illegible]~~ de peixe. como fazẽ os xpãos velhos

5 Item p. q ella estaua mal cõ filipa roiz
sua ~~sogra~~ e nunqua esteuerão bem. ambas.
~~ne~~ comja ambas. antes a ditta filipa roiz
comja sobre si / e ella R. nõ sabe q cousa
he pascoa dos judeus nẽ seus jejuns. e nõ
jejua. senão os dias q a santa madre jgreja manda
jejuar sem ẽ os tais dias comer carne
saluo quando esta parida ou ẽferma. dal
guã grande enfirmidade /

6 Pra.
P. q ella he mto boa catholica e fiel xpãa
e por tal esta auida e conhecida das xpãs
honrradas da ditta villa q sam de boa consciencia
e fama. e todos os q a conhecem e sabem suas
obras sam certos q ~~for~~ presa por denuncia
ções de jmigos por q conhecerão dela polas
obras q lhe viam ~~fazer~~ ser verdadeira xpãa
pollo q deue ser absoluta e os denunciadores
condenados nas custas /

Do q he pca voz e fama

Petit admitti et iustitia ministrari [illegible] cum [illegible]
adversarium [illegible] [illegible] castringer [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
naturales [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] proposicion [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] justicia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pedir [illegible] [illegible] justicia
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Recebo a defesa da R.
Replique ho prometor
se tiuer q a 3ª audientia

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] e asy non [illegible] asy non [illegible] declaro [illegible]

[illegible] justiçia [illegible] ynjurias [illegible] dicho [illegible]

[illegible]

b

Cas da Justiça no foro de branco do
pº. molher de migel gomez dav.

* 3 ana piz molher destevão lopez vedor

* 3 moor glz fª de gº piz de torres ja defunto

* 3 frca ppa de ~~ferregalh~~ dos moynhos de luum termo de mathyres

* 3 amtº gonz molher de fdo anes oleiro

+ 3 sualhoninha diz molher de dºs estevam meireles

3 ana alvrz molher solteyra q vive co garcia alvrz espanhol

* 3 maria velz molher da leixo piz pintor

* 3 pº thomas alfayate

* 3 briatiz fª de pº anes dy llano

tas aforidas

* 3 na fª de yzabel diz dav q vive na terra do dr ffdo no p da dita fro

* 3 Jrº de mello Carviajro ffdo no tº do d. pº thomas

* 3 a criada da .h. ffdos no d. tº do dito pº thomas

* 2 lianor eanes molher d fernãeanes o calvo

* 2 branca Jorge molher d cosme diz

p.as de novo acrecẽtadas os autos da justiça

3 Ellena f.a destevão glz porteiro das sisas de bouzella
q ora vive ẽ lixboa a os sfomaras do despacho delRej nosso sor

a ca. 3 a molher dalv.o gomez o ~~p.o~~ per nome briatiz alvrz

* 3 a molher de sim.ão glz de carvalho per nome Isabel pimentel

* 3 ant.a gomez molher de f.do anes

* 3 a molher de sim.ão frz o calvo

* 3 sua ama molher dao anes cavaleiro Isabel glz

* 3 a molher de Jorge frz o sardo q foy juiz das sisas

* 3 a molher de alegre mz tab dalv.o de sousa

* 3 a molher de g.o thomas alfayate ẽ alvrz

3 ~~ant.a ... molher dant.o caldr.a~~

* 2 ant.o caldr.a

a causa 2 m.a sua criada da dita que vive cõ ... lopez
molher q foy de ... home

2 ~~Maria ... ~~

a ca: 2 m.a alvrz molher de fr.co frz f.or ... gomez

* 2 ~~Brizida ... darmas~~ q ... e pissoto

* m.a alvrez molher dant.o vaz

* ant.o vaz alfaiate

* 2 isabel glz molher dant.o marinho

* 2 ysabel anes criada q foy da dita ... ora he de
graça ... m.er em azenedo

Este he o Roll dos [illegible] de
[illegible] moller [illegible]
Gomes nos [illegible] de rua de [illegible]
[illegible] na t(er)ra da [illegible]

2 Rodr(ig)o ~~[illegible]~~ ao p(ri)m(eir)o cristo

2 ~~ga. [illegible]~~ ao p(ri)m(eir)o cristo

2 Ana ~~da Roza~~ molher de [illegible] ao p(ri)m(eir)o crist(o)

2 R(odrig)o moniz [illegible] ao p(ri)m(eir)o cristo

3 Jorge moniz [illegible] ao p(ri)m(eir)o cristo

3 Ana Gamor sua molher ao p(ri)m(eir)o cristo

[illegible]

2 * [illegible] ao p(ri)m(eir)o [illegible]

3 o [illegible] ao p(ri)m(eir)o [illegible]

3 * [illegible] Jorge [illegible] p(ri)m(eir)o [illegible]

3 * [illegible] p(ri)m(eir)o [illegible]

3 * [illegible] p(ri)m(eir)o [illegible]

3 o [illegible] p(ri)m(eir)o [illegible]

3 o [illegible] p(ri)m(eir)o [illegible]

2 o [illegible] lopez [illegible] p(ri)m(eir)o [illegible]

3 [illegible] p(ri)m(eir)o [illegible]

2 [illegible] p(ri)m(eir)o [illegible]

3 o [illegible] sua molher ao p(ri)m(eir)o [illegible]

* Gamor [illegible] p(ri)m(eir)o [illegible]

3o Catarina Jorge dona veuva pagou [illegible] e risquado

3o Maria Alvarez molher de Jorge Alvez pagou [illegible] risquado

* Afonso Alvarez criado [illegible] pagou [illegible] e risquado

3o Maria Alvarez sua molher ao pagou [illegible] quinze e risquado

3 Diego Gomez mayor pagou [illegible] quinze e risquado

3 Pero Martinz e Anes sua molher ao pagou [illegible] dinheiros quatro quinto e risquado

3 Joana Luis molher de Afonso Gil alfayate pagou dinheiros [illegible] risquado

3o Ana Alvarez molher de Joham Anes alfayate [illegible] risquado

3o Maria Alvarez molher de Afonso Jorge pagou dinheiros quatro risquado

3 Joam Anes Marinho pagou [illegible] risquado

3 Joana Gil sua molher ao pagou [illegible] risquado

3o Diego Lourenço Pirez pagou [illegible] risquado

3o Afonso Roiz sua molher pagou [illegible] risquado

3 a. Afonso neto de adro p̃ no mes nov° ꝛ qª dinheyro

20 mª Ãns a ba boza. p̃ mº dinheyro de ... ceys
diz ...

3 * Afonso nal pez vaz n. reyso ...

3 o bastiam Aº G. vaz n° rº quoiro

3 Afonso de couros ridadão de p̃ do p̃ mº ... ceyso

3 o mª aº sua molher p̃ mº ... custo

20 a. nunez molher de Afonso de Jº lourenço
p̃ meyro ... custo

3 a. nunez sua mª. p̃ mº ... custo

3 o mª Afonsa p̃ mº ... custo

3 o Afonso ... e ... p̃ mº ... custo

3 * manuel Diz ... p̃ mº ... ceyso

3 o. andre ... p̃ mº ... ceyso

3 o f. manuel Alvarez p̃ mº ... custo

3 a fra sua may p̃ mº ... custo

y 06 de setembro

* fo Gonçalo ... p̃ mº ... quairo ... custo

ʒ [illegible] homem pm [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ʒ Gomes lopez tabaliã pm crist

ʒ Ru[illegible] fernandez pm crist
barbeiro
ʒ Amdre lopez

ʒ Porasta no mear no dizimo de [illegible]
tal [illegible] [illegible] de novo/

+as [illegible] r° de bas alves

ʒ martim alvarez [illegible] pm [illegible] [illegible] crist

ʒ yzabel [illegible] sua m[illegible] pm [illegible] [illegible] crist

ʒ anna alvarez sua [illegible] pm [illegible] [illegible]

ʒ [illegible] [illegible] dalem pm [illegible] crist

ʒ a sra sua molher pm crist

ʒ duarte [illegible] fidalgo pm crist

ʒ [illegible] de sousa sua molher pm crist

ʒ [illegible] al [illegible] pm [illegible] [illegible] crist

ʒ [illegible] [illegible] sua molher pm [illegible]
quoize crist

ʒ [illegible] alvarez [illegible] pm [illegible] [illegible] crist

ʒ sua molher pm [illegible] quoize. crist

ʒ [illegible] de navarro [illegible] [illegible] pm [illegible] crist

ʒ [illegible] luis [illegible] pm [illegible] [illegible] crist

ʒ [illegible] [illegible] pm [illegible] [illegible]

e dixo que sabe esto que a visto
e lo dicho e vido [illegible] este
testigo e la casa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pregunta [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

E despues de esto en el dicho [illegible]

dia mes e año [illegible]

[illegible] el dicho [illegible] escrivano [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

E despues desto en [illegible] dias del mes de junio [illegible] años [illegible]

[illegible]

E despues desto en [illegible] dias del mes de junio [illegible]

[illegible]

certidão de como [illegible] pagados de nosa
Snrª da Strela

Saibham quantos este estromento de certidão virem q
no anno do nacimento de noso Sõr Jhũ Cristo de mil e quinhe
tos e quoremta e dous annos em os treze dias do mees dou
tubro do dito anno em a vila daveiro nas pousadas de my
tabaliam pareceo miguel alvrz sobrinho de bramqua
do porto molher de miguel guomez cidadão da cidade do
porto e ora preso no castelo da cidade de coimbra e Re
quereo a my tabaliam que lhe pasase este estromento
de certidão em como miguel guomez e a dita bramqua do
porto sua molher erão ambos comfrades da comfraria de no
sa Snorª da estrela e em cada hũ anno lhe paguavão
vinte Rs pera dita comfraria o qual eu tabalião ao diante
nomeado diguo que he verdade que ho dito miguel
guomez e bramqua do porto sua molher são ambos comfra
des da dita comfraria de nosa Snorª da estrela e paguão
a dita comfraria em cada hũ ano vinte Rs e isto o diguo
de certa sabedoria por o trelladar do livro homde am
dam todolos comfrades e os mamposteiros me dizem q
Recebião a dita esmola e asi iso mesmo fernão diz
calvo tirador da dita comfraria me dise que ca
da hũ anno o dito miguel gomez e sua molher lhe
pagavão e todo asi pasar na verdade eu tabalião
pasei este estromento de certidão no dito dia
mes e era atras decrarado e eu amdre de Lam
mego e judicial em a dita vila daveiro e seus termos
de [illegible] dito por noso Sor que este estro
mento pello dito mandado pasei [illegible] o dito [illegible] e asinei aqui de meu
[illegible] diz per amtre linha

Saibham quantos este estromento de certidão dado por
mandado e autoridade de justiça virem que no anno
do nacimento de noso Snor Jhũ xpo de mil e quinhem
tos e quoremta e dous annos em os treze dias do mes
de dezembro na vila daveiro peramte pedro dazu
rar juiz ordinario em a dita vila pareceo
fernão dalvrz merquador na dita vila em
e lhe Requereo por parte de miguel guomez
[illegible] que lhe mandase dar hũ estromento
de certidão com o trelado de hũa certidão
de gaspar diaz escrivão da comfraria de

Ordem de pino a V. s(enh)or mayordo com p(ro)vedor
de p(ro)raja do s(an)to sacram(en)to

Sancto Sacramento e o dito Juiz ho mandou pasar da
qual ho treslado he o seguinte [illegible] aos que esta cer
tidão virem gaspar dias escrivão da co(n)fraria do sancto
sacram(en)to desta villa daveiro etc. faço saber q(ue)
an(te) d(e) oliv(ei)ra d(e) sousa fidalguo da casa del rei
nosso s(enh)or e provedor da dita co(n)fraria e o anno
presente pareceo Francisquo Friz aby morador
requerente e Migel Guomez cidadão e de Bram
qua do paço sua molher / nadaquilla villa moradores
presos pola Sancta Inquisição em o carcere da
cidade de coimbra / e que dizia que lhe
era necessario hu(m)a certidão do livro
da dita confraria / de como o dito Migel
Guomez e Bramqua do paço sua molher e
filhos herão confrades da dita co(n)fraria e a
sentados no livro della seg(un)do seu custume
e requeria me mandasse a mi escrivão que a pasase
por seu dinheiro e o dito provedor visto seu
requerer me mandou a my escrivão que a pasase
na verdade com certidão de tabalião em ma
neira que faça fee / e em comprimento do man
dado do dito provedor eu gaspar dias escri
vão da Sancta confraria do Sancto Sacram(en)to
busquei o livro e nelle estão asentados os
confrades e achei / nelle os confrades asento
dos [illegible] ditos Migel Guomez cidadão e
sua molher e seus filhos com pagarem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de omeda
o [illegible] da dita confraria da [illegible]
e elles [illegible] esta por [illegible]
e [illegible] todo [illegible] mi escrivão
[illegible] doze novembro dias do mes de [illegible] asynado
15 + 2 an(n)os / a qual certidão [illegible]
nada pelo dito gaspar dias eu fiz e o asy
e eu tam a [illegible] bem escrivão
[illegible] e [illegible] proprio [illegible] verdade
abaixo asynado e eu [illegible] dem
a dita villa [illegible] [illegible] em
que escrevi e asijnei de meu pubrico synal
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Estas som as [illegible] q̃ [illegible] bras de [illegible] 11
moradores [illegible] na [illegible]
q̃ [illegible] no m[illegible] no [illegible] de vale
[illegible] fregesia estas [illegible]
[illegible]

3 catarina lopez da [illegible]

3 Joana frz molher de amaro [illegible]

3 catarina nunez molher q̃ foi de d.os [illegible]

3 catarina nunez sua filha

3 mª afonso molher de fr.co [illegible]

3 mª francisca molher de [illegible]

3 mª [illegible] molher de Jorge frz esquerdo

3 mª alvarez molher de [illegible] frz esquerdo

3 catarina [illegible] brito [illegible]

3 mª alvarez molher de [illegible] Jorge

3 antonia [illegible] frz molher de Jº [illegible]

3 francisco diz molher de [illegible] lopez [illegible]

3 catarina frz [illegible] quinta abaixo

frz [illegible] frz de [illegible]

3 francisca de [illegible]

3 domingas Jorge de [illegible]

3 antonio [illegible] bem feito

3 [illegible] m[illegible]

3 Inez [illegible] esquerdo de [illegible]

3 amador [illegible] de [illegible]

3

3 Hernan Perez vezino
3 Bastian Alvarez vezino
3 [illegible] X
3 [illegible]
3 Hernan Lopez [illegible]

En el pueblo de [illegible] a treze dias
del mes de [illegible] del año de mill e
[illegible] quinientos e [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de justicia
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] adelantado [illegible]
[illegible]

En el pueblo de [illegible] dias del
mes de [illegible] del dicho año de mill e
[illegible] quinientos e [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
assinaram [illegible] comigo notairo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assinou aqui comigo notairo
e Vicente dias o escrevi

Acordam os deputados da santa Inquisição
q̃ a R. presa. presa. esta livre da cadea
vistas as Inquirições da Justiça [illegible] sem embargos.
dandar sobre fiança

Lobpodagra

Jõ de mello

fr. georgius
de scto Jacobo

2

En los xviij dias del mes de março de [illegible] años
en [illegible] en audiencia [illegible]
[illegible] Gomes Fernandes [illegible]
[illegible] Fernandes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Fernandes [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] en [illegible] nombre [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

14

[illegible]

En ocho dias del mes de abril de [illegible] años [illegible]

[illegible]

Nomes dos +ᵃs comfra braqua 19
do porto /.

i / mª piz molher de Estevão lopez vedeyro dabryl

i / Cⁿᵃ glz fª de goº piz de tarey jad.
fumto da figueira de conto tpa de soura mª

i / franca fª de Estevão glz dos moynhos ~~[illegible]~~
criada de mateus diaz carbom vᵉ in e abryl /. | do limo / ra

i / Annª gomez molher de fernão de aves olyvº
vᵉ na vylla dabryl /./.

i / Senhorinha diaz natural datoqua molher
de domingos esteuez marinheiro vᵉ in e abryl

i / mª alvrz molher [illegible] teyra [illegible] que am
maria alvrz xpã nova vᵉ in e abryl /.

i / micia glz molher de alvaro piz pitor vᵉ in
em abryl /.

i / pero thomas alfayate vᵉ in e abryl /

i / brytiz ~~criª~~ de Joº de [illegible] //

i / Annª nunez molher de [illegible] viz dabryl

~~i / mª piz molher de Estevão lopez vedeyro~~

i / Cⁿᵃ fª de Isabel diz vᵉ in e abryl

~~2 Senhorinha Diz molher de Simão~~
~~estevez mor em abreyro~~

2 / Afonso Vaz alfayate mor e abreyro

2 Isabel glz molher da Vasco Nunes marinhey
ro mor em abreyro //

2 Mariana Camos molher de Jº Frz o calvo
mor em abreyro //

2 Francisqua Jorge molher de Cosme Diaz
alfayate mor em abreyro //

2 Isabel Luys molher de Jº Vaz alfayate
mor em abreyro //

2 Jº de Mello carniceyro mor e abreyro //

2 Isabel Pimentel molher de Jº glz de Car
valho mor em abreyro //

2 Fra escrava baça ///

2 / [illegible]na Frz molher de Jº Thomas al
fayate mor e abreyro //

~~2 Mª Nunez molher de Joam Muiz~~
~~mor e abreyro /~~

2 Domingos Diaz çapador mor em Sam Vte
de Pereira tra da Feyra //

2 Isabel Nunes ama de Garcia Dazevedo
mor na quintaa Dazevedo tra da Feyra //

2 Joana Frz molher de Jorge Frz mor
em abreyro //

Por via de embargos de nullidade e falsidade e sobornaçam diz
Francisco do Porto [illegible] contra as [illegible] da justiça que contra elle sam
tiradas e no modo seguinte e compriz

j Provara que miguel gomez [illegible] de xxiiij annos a esta
parte dum na villa daveiro mujtos y mujtos e por [illegible] quintim mall
e desta la companhia [illegible] como foy Joham mz canal
mor que foy na dita villa casado com phelipa correa por mal vivio
quarto grao da mayor parte dos moradores da dita villa mais homp
[illegible] governaçam da villa e asy tambem o dito Joham
e que anda a governaçam [illegible] para poder se na dita villa co
mz [illegible] dos mais [illegible] miguel gomez em [illegible]
e Joham mz e dito miguel gomez [illegible] mandou [illegible] que
foy o dito Joham mz [illegible] que foy passado de parte a parte [illegible]
fora mujtas [illegible] que foy preso com muy grandes [illegible] mandados
e o dito [illegible] foy preso [illegible] veo [illegible] que
e que depois [illegible] canal [illegible] mor na dita
foy dabrro e porque o dito [illegible] mz canal [illegible] grande soma de [illegible]
villa [illegible] juiz foy condenado em grande [illegible] no dito
e [illegible] comungado [illegible] por [illegible] lançamento
marido e foy [illegible] que [illegible] Joham thome
nos [illegible] que dom [illegible] bispo

ij Provara que o dito miguel gomez [illegible] ouvir [illegible]
[illegible] mor na dita villa [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] foy [illegible] e que [illegible]
e o dito [illegible] Joham [illegible] aparentada na
villa da mayor parte da gente de [illegible] ama de [illegible]
[illegible] por [illegible] na dita
villa e tambem a governaçam que [illegible]
e que com muy grandes mandados

iij Provara que [illegible] balltasar [illegible] o mando
e que foy preso com muy grandes demandas e o dito morto
foy criado de [illegible] diaz [illegible] ysabel [illegible] por mandamento
[illegible] compradas da dita villa e bem [illegible]
e o dito [illegible] ysabel lopez [illegible] que foy [illegible] lopez
e dito [illegible] ysabel lopez [illegible] da dita villa [illegible]
fidalgo que na dita villa [illegible] foy mandado da [illegible]
miguel gomez [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] foy [illegible] o dito [illegible]
[illegible] que ajudademe [illegible] e o dito [illegible]
foy [illegible] o alcayde de coymbra como [illegible]

61

E foy que mandou prender a dita [illegible] e o cura mayor [illegible]
foram presos e foe logo metido com ella na prisão [illegible] na
dita villa

iiij 2 Provara que o dito gaspar barbosa [illegible] vigairo de Sam Johão de [illegible] diz que [illegible]
foy a [illegible] de Johão [illegible] martim [illegible] pedro nunes [illegible]
[illegible] cruz que [illegible] mandaria [illegible]
e pedro nunes da dita villa - o dito miguel gomez e [illegible]
ao bispo de coymbra que sam da gloria aja [illegible] gaspar barbosa
[illegible] na prisão [illegible] o dito gaspar barbosa
[illegible]
[illegible] na villa [illegible] no quarto grao [illegible]
da villa e [illegible] lugares [illegible] miguel
gomez pagar [illegible]

b 2 Provara que por ser o dito miguel gomez [illegible] da [illegible]
o vigairo da villa [illegible] que [illegible] miguel [illegible]
[illegible] na dita villa [illegible] no quarto grao [illegible]
mais [illegible] e [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] justiça [illegible] e o vigairo [illegible]
da igreja [illegible]
com a dita justiça [illegible] amigos [illegible]
[illegible] o vigairo [illegible] o dito miguel [illegible]
[illegible] o dito miguel
gomez [illegible] da [illegible]

bj 3 Provara que [illegible] Johão diaz vigairo da villa [illegible] capitolo de
miguel gomez [illegible] mayor da [illegible] ha muitos dias por [illegible]
[illegible] fazem [illegible] na igreja [illegible] miguel [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible] vigairo [illegible]
[illegible] fazem [illegible]
[illegible] o povo [illegible]
[illegible] o povo [illegible] grande [illegible]
[illegible] da dita igreja que dezia [illegible] nam [illegible]
[illegible] o povo [illegible] e que [illegible] danado
[illegible] vigairo nam [illegible] para [illegible] grande dano

bij Provara que o [illegible] mayor da [illegible] se foy aqueixar ao bispo de coymbra
[illegible] do dito vigairo e o bispo mandou [illegible]
[illegible] e por [illegible] contra o dito vigairo [illegible]
[illegible] foy emprazado [illegible] que [illegible]
dante [illegible] coimbra [illegible] vigairo e [illegible]
[illegible] mayor o dito [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] capitulos e [illegible] que o dito vigairo [illegible]
[illegible] amigos [illegible]

iiij Itº prouara que he tamanho o odio do dito vigairo e yndinaçam ao povo e contra elles do
contra Andre Marquez da villa lançou fama que hum mancebo hia de noite a casa
de hua molher de que tem filhas que nom nomeam e o Marquez da villa
fallara com elles e tomadas como de feito o mandara [illegible] vigairo e
fugia o mandou por se escapar [illegible] fogarna Ribeira d'abrir e
pellas quais razões alem do odio que ho dito vigairo tem contra os da villa
[illegible] de povo muito grande yndinacam contra elle e contra
tem e esta toda pª que vejam [illegible] o sabe.

v Itº prouara que desdo tempo do dito vigairo pa cá se [illegible] a bondade da
o marquez da villa e [illegible] tanto que frey [illegible] que
a vila [illegible] na Ribeira d'abreiro [illegible] vigairo [illegible]
e [illegible] todas as [illegible] que podessem a
que [illegible] na villa e [illegible] como fez a
mª Alvrez criada de Graçia Alvrez e [illegible] sabe que
[illegible] / as quais [illegible] da vila [illegible]
e [illegible] frey Joam Dias vigairo e [illegible]
[illegible] as ditas [illegible] contras muitas que [illegible] da villa
e [illegible] marquez por amor delle vigairo e por [illegible] fazerem [illegible]
e [illegible] pellos [illegible] publico e [illegible]
e [illegible] na Ribeira d'abreiro [illegible] marquez [illegible]
yndinaçam do dito vigairo.

v Itº prouara que ho dito Miguel Gomez homem [illegible] que aquy [illegible] nos
[illegible] por no dito tempo [illegible] da cidade [illegible]
[illegible] Joam de Mello e [illegible]
de Coymbra e Gomez ao prior de Guimarães e que se [illegible]
[illegible] da vila [illegible] mais [illegible]
[illegible] formaçam que hum da vila de [illegible] e [illegible]
Joam de Mello.

vj Itº prouara que no tempo que o primeiro [illegible] pella vila [illegible]
foy nomis [illegible] o padre frey [illegible] prior [illegible]
de muy [illegible] vergonha e dia de nossa senhora [illegible]
e dito e [illegible] que os padres [illegible] que [illegible]
clerigos [illegible] podessem a amançar [illegible] que [illegible] o padre
novos [illegible] como os passaros [illegible] que [illegible]
como sabia [illegible] que [illegible] de cadas e [illegible]
tava e contra muitas [illegible] a molher [illegible]
que o marquez da villa [illegible] aquelle [illegible]
[illegible] cada demanda que foy grande [illegible] na igreja [illegible]
[illegible] frey Gonçalez [illegible] e que [illegible] como amigo
e parente [illegible] e mais pellos que sabia o que mais se
pode [illegible] contra a villa e [illegible]

vij Provara que por ser o vigairo [illegible] mais na villa [illegible] e grande amigo dos [illegible] da terra com mayor [illegible] dos moradores da dita villa [illegible] mandar e quando o dito vigairo foy preso pellos capitaes que tinhão o dito Miguel Gomez [illegible] da terra se fez na dita villa tamanha [illegible] e foy o povo chamado e [illegible] que por amor do vigairo [illegible] da terra e que [illegible] o povo [illegible] e que [illegible] da dita villa [illegible] e por [illegible] ao bispo de Coimbra [illegible] o vigairo e [illegible] mayor da terra o qual por meyo do bispo [illegible] que [illegible] grande amigo do dito vigairo acabara com o bispo de Coimbra [illegible] o dito vigairo [illegible] dito bispo [illegible] na casa

viij Provara que vindo o vigairo de Coimbra [illegible] e tambem [illegible] os moradores da dita villa o sayrão a receber com danças e [illegible] e pellas [illegible] e [illegible] e panos [illegible] janellas e as molheres [illegible] nas [illegible] que bem [illegible] o nosso vigairo [illegible] muitos [illegible] e outros [illegible] e [illegible] ao povo e [illegible] Luis Pinheiro que [illegible] na dita villa [illegible] Thomas [illegible] juiz na dita villa [illegible] o qual [illegible] e outras [illegible] que [illegible] partes mal [illegible] dias [illegible] por meyo e industria do dito vigairo [illegible] e sabem [illegible]

viiij Provara que [illegible] o vigairo [illegible] se fez grande amigo do bispo [illegible] amizade e o dito bispo [illegible] na cama e [illegible] o dito vigairo [illegible] que na dita villa [illegible] na mor parte dos [illegible] e [illegible] amigo do dito bispo [illegible] villa [illegible] e sabem as ymizades e odios [illegible] o dito vigairo e mayor [illegible] amizade [illegible] vigairo [illegible] com o dito bispo e sabem a terra e o dito

em mayor odio muy bons christãos de [illegible] e outros presos
e indignadamente por contemplação dos sobreditos bispo e [illegible]

3 Item provara que ao tempo o dito bispo [illegible] sobre dar o dito [illegible] e [illegible]
se mandou [illegible] de coymbra a [illegible]
promotor e em mayor [illegible] com os quaes mandou [illegible] moço do dito
vigairo a [illegible] o qual [illegible] e [illegible] da [illegible]
e [illegible] capitalmente [illegible] e [illegible]
presos [illegible] o [illegible] em [illegible] onde a [illegible]
e em mayor [illegible] promotor

[illegible] Item provara que pelo odio que o bispo tinha a [illegible] por [illegible]
quisera [illegible] e [illegible] muy [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] e muytos agravos [illegible]
por [illegible] o dito odio [illegible] presos [illegible]
coymbra [illegible] que [illegible] o dito [illegible] a [illegible]
o dito [illegible] e [illegible] madana
[illegible] que aquella [illegible] por [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] e [illegible] e que [illegible] e [illegible] da [illegible]
mayor e [illegible] e [illegible] ao dito
[illegible] a [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] que [illegible]

[illegible] Item provara que depois [illegible] o dito bispo [illegible] agravos
[illegible] e [illegible] nas preguntas [illegible]
e [illegible] das preguntas e [illegible]
[illegible] como o dito em mayor [illegible]
[illegible] o dito bispo [illegible] o dito
e [illegible] agravos [illegible] o dito bispo [illegible]
[illegible] os quais nunca quis [illegible] e [illegible]
mayor [illegible] embargos [illegible]
[illegible] agravos [illegible] dos ditos [illegible]
e [illegible] e [illegible] mandou [illegible]
e [illegible] por [illegible] que [illegible] e [illegible]
que [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] em mayor

[illegible] Item provara que [illegible] a mais [illegible] o bispo [illegible] ao dito
mayor [illegible] e [illegible] na prisão [illegible]
coymbra [illegible] e [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] o dito
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] e por [illegible] o mais e [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] por muy [illegible]
[illegible] o dito [illegible] por os [illegible]
presos e [illegible]
a [illegible] como [illegible]

xix It(em) p(ro)vara que todas as molh(er)es que este pariao e embargamento ca [illegible] comum / e os [illegible] primeiro forao ynduzidas e chamadas e sobornadas [illegible] / [illegible] contras e odios e ymizades por [illegible] e causa do vig(air)o que se elle / vig(air)o nao fora nao ouvera quem este para a embargamento e com mayor [illegible] / [illegible] que este pa [illegible] os casos que [illegible]

xx It(em) p(ro)vara que o dito vig(air)o dise a Gaspar [illegible] cavaleiro mor(ador) na ribeira da [illegible] / ante m(ui)tas p(esso)as [illegible] Miguel Gomez mayor da [illegible] por q(ue) nao e sua / [illegible] o vig(air)o no adro com o dito [illegible] contra p(esso)as em voz pro / mete que [illegible] que [illegible] primeiro a Miguel / Gomez e [illegible] que [illegible] ja a [illegible] e mais os [illegible] / [illegible] porque como [illegible] logo os [illegible] / [illegible] malicia e o dito [illegible] o primeiro [illegible] / vig(air)o [illegible] malicia

xxj It(em) p(ro)vara que todas as molh(er)es da Sobreira foram chamadas pelo / vig(air)o e sobornadas e elle lhe [illegible] os capitulos e [illegible] com / ellas a [illegible] e tam publica mente andava na dita / negociação que muitas p(esso)as [illegible] e [illegible] / [illegible] com elle [illegible] que se no [illegible] na ribeira da [illegible] / e [illegible] pellas molh(er)es sobornadas pello dito / vig(air)o e [illegible] e tambem no [illegible] / [illegible] Luis Pinheiro [illegible] faria o mesmo e / elle vig(air)o os negociava e mandava ao dito [illegible]

xxij It(em) p(ro)vara que elle vig(air)o mandou pelos [illegible] / [illegible] Bernaldo Lopez [illegible] e elle vig(air)o a foy [illegible] / [illegible] e fallar com ella [illegible] o marido [illegible] Bernaldo Lopez / [illegible] que o dito vig(air)o [illegible] / o dito Bernaldo Lopez [illegible] amancebado [illegible] / [illegible] que [illegible] que por / [illegible] de [illegible] / [illegible] com o dito Bernaldo Lopez

xxiij
Eguo
It(em) p(ro)vara que [illegible] foy chamada por hum moço do vig(air)o / e a foy [illegible] / com o dito [illegible] moço [illegible] e foy [illegible] / [illegible] dia muy [illegible] casa do dito vig(air)o [illegible] / [illegible] que a dita molh(er) foy sobornada pelo dito vig(air)o e [illegible] / [illegible] fama

xxiiij It(em) p(ro)vara que elle vig(air)o [illegible] foy [illegible] e fallar a [illegible] / Diaz molh(er) da Sobreira [illegible] com mayor [illegible]

23

e a mandou a coymbra e foy com ella a d. [illegible] ymdo
a dita dona [illegible] que estava [illegible] e dysse
a sua menyna piquena e [illegible] nao me dyssa
[illegible] que dysse minha filha [illegible] calçada e dizendo
[illegible] a d. [illegible] sendo ja dados [illegible] vezes
dito [illegible] a d. [illegible]
falou apartado co a dita [illegible]

cb 2 Item provara que [illegible] do dito vigairo foy visto [illegible] a coymbra [illegible]
[illegible] chamada [illegible] pollo dito vigairo
[illegible] dita dona [illegible] coymbra [illegible] domingo [illegible] contra a lei
e foy a cidade de coymbra [illegible] annos pouco mais ou menos
com [illegible] o que tudo foy [illegible]

cbj 2 Item provara que sabendo a dita [illegible] que o dito vigairo mandava [illegible]
[illegible] governadoras [illegible] souberam [illegible]
[illegible] e as [illegible]
[illegible] e que [illegible] o dito vigairo
[illegible] mandava as ditas donas [illegible]
[illegible] o mandou [illegible]
e o dito Johão gomez da sylva o mandou [illegible]
[illegible] e tambem [illegible]
[illegible] que aquellas donas [illegible]
[illegible] que sabia [illegible]
e o dito bispo respondeu que tudo veria [illegible]

cbij 2 Item provara que no tempo que as ditas donas viviam [illegible] governadoras
de coymbra [illegible] da cidade de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] como o vigairo [illegible] governava as donas e [illegible]
[illegible] ao dito bispo [illegible]
[illegible] com mayor [illegible]
[illegible] o dito vigairo e bispo e das ditas governadoras
[illegible]

cbiij 2 Item provara que ho dito vigairo governou [illegible] alem
[illegible] que de comungar contra a lei com mayor [illegible]
[illegible] porque [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] com a molher [illegible]
de comungar contra a [illegible] e outras que a dona
que avia de estar [illegible] a coymbra [illegible] a dita [illegible] alem
[illegible] o dito vigairo [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] nao [illegible]
[illegible] alem [illegible] amigos [illegible]

cix 2 Item provara que ho dito vigairo [illegible] dos vezes [illegible] dias [illegible]
[illegible] filha de [illegible] annos [illegible]
dona [illegible] de comungar contra a lei com mayor [illegible]
[illegible] o dito [illegible] dia nao [illegible]
que nao quis [illegible] nada [illegible] molher

contra os m.tos palauras damores e todas m.tas vezes pelo quall
[illegible] de sua casa [illegible] de noite o que nam sabia

xxx Provara que sempre o dito vig.ro per muitas vezes foy [illegible]
[illegible] Isabel dias [illegible] muitas palauras que elle [illegible] nam
sabe somente o dito vig.ro [illegible] e casada a dita Isabel dias
por vezes e elle o negociaua [illegible] de sua casa [illegible]
a Coimbra o que fez [illegible] que elle nam pode negar e he
publica voz e fama que foy [illegible] nada por [illegible] dito vig.ro
[illegible] contra a justiça e com mays
[illegible] que diriam

xxxj Provara que elle vig.ro fez [illegible] a Isabel [illegible] de sua
[illegible] que [illegible] contra a justiça
[illegible] quem nam sabia nada
[illegible] e por a dita Isabel [illegible] que nam [illegible]
muy [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a Coimbra e a abria [illegible] contra palauras [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] que a dita Isabel [illegible]
[illegible] por [illegible] molher casada e [illegible]
[illegible]

xxxij Provara que elle vig.ro mandou Isabel [illegible] da [illegible]
a Coimbra e elle [illegible] no qual [illegible]
o dito vig.ro mandou ao bpo [illegible] muy [illegible] e [illegible]
as que nam [illegible] o que [illegible] foy depois [illegible] a justiça com m.tas
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
Fez ~~que [illegible]~~

xxxiij Provara que por [illegible] a [illegible] contra a justiça com m.tas
o vig.ro [illegible] casa depois da justiça [illegible] com mays
[illegible] das casas da justiça [illegible] dito vig.ro
[illegible] a qual [illegible] amizade com [illegible]
[illegible] a qual [illegible] nas casas da justiça [illegible] pera lavar
ambas [illegible] e nas casas da justiça [illegible]
os [illegible] e panos [illegible] do dito vig.ro e [illegible]
[illegible] e a [illegible]
[illegible] do dito vig.ro [illegible] que
[illegible] muy amigos e todos [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] que as ditas amizades [illegible]
[illegible] pera dita [illegible] pera [illegible] contra a justiça
[illegible] o que [illegible] foy [illegible] pelo
[illegible] o que [illegible]
do dito vig.ro [illegible] justiça [illegible] nam [illegible]
[illegible] amizade
[illegible] molheres [illegible]
[illegible]

24

xiiij Provara que por m.tos vezes o dito vig.º faleou e teve gran camaradaria com
frey molher de Joam baz ~~[illegible]~~ que dezemingar contra a
~~ffe~~ com marys e porque não faz a deo [illegible] pacea
vrãe e os dões [illegible] que a dita e ditas dicas [illegible]
ymig capitaes [illegible] de marys da ffe por a dita m.ma [illegible]
não dezemingar contra a ffe com marys e o que se no dito
na villa da barro

xv Provara que porque o dito vig.º amizade e por vezes que
dezemingas contra a ffe com marys e não andava
e ondaonça de dia e de noite e dito ele vig.º [illegible]
e [illegible] comamda que diga a ffe com m.to [illegible]
e diga a dita [illegible] quermar e o dito [illegible] lugares
e amndos p.os e [illegible] publica voz e fama

xvj Provara que o vig.º [illegible] bem ampriques e fama de
[illegible] como os [illegible] bacas que com dita [illegible]
[illegible] embion [illegible] por [illegible]
[illegible] fazem [illegible] e frã gemonia as quais [illegible]
[illegible] e contra forma de dir.to porque de bem [illegible]
e [illegible] e mostrarem [illegible]
os disos dos ditos [illegible] a quais
[illegible] que dezemingar em ley [illegible]
mais ao dito [illegible] que [illegible]
porque não e comdicos como o que [illegible] contra a ffe
[illegible] dito [illegible] que os [illegible] contra a ffe
[illegible] depois por [illegible]
[illegible] e abidas [illegible] como que nunca [illegible]
[illegible] ficava [illegible] e boas como que [illegible]
[illegible] presos que [illegible] e [illegible]
e quimados [illegible] preguntadas as ditas [illegible]
e [illegible]

xvij Provara que o dito vig.º [illegible] o [illegible] b.a
bem [illegible] preguntar as ditas [illegible]
que [illegible] manda [illegible]
que querem [illegible] que não [illegible] mais [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] o que dam e diga [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] não [illegible] da villa
[illegible] presos [illegible] dito vig.º não [illegible]
e [illegible] o m.to da ffe [illegible]

xviij Provara que ao tempo que as ditas [illegible] preguntadas [illegible]
o dito vig.º [illegible] na villa e [illegible]
e [illegible] e frã demonia presos [illegible]
e [illegible] diga [illegible]
não [illegible]
vig.º [illegible] e contrario [illegible] publica voz e fama

Artigos de falsydade aos ditos de [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] carniceiro e [illegible] na [illegible] com [illegible]

xxxix Provara que na [illegible] de [illegible] de falsa [illegible]
[illegible] que quando [illegible]
[illegible] e amos [illegible] casada [illegible]
que [illegible] com a [illegible] com marydo e que [illegible]
[illegible] dito [illegible] casada [illegible] da [illegible]
onde diz que [illegible] a [illegible] com seu marydo e [illegible]
a falsydade provara [illegible]

v 2 Provara que a [illegible] lançar fora a dita [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] seu marydo [illegible]
[illegible] que for [illegible]
e no dito tempo [illegible] o marydo da [illegible] com [illegible]
[illegible] que tambem o marydo
da [illegible] casada [illegible] casas [illegible]
[illegible] e que o dito tempo o marydo da [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] dizer na [illegible]
[illegible] lugar [illegible] a [illegible]
e mais [illegible] casada [illegible] como a [illegible] declara

vj 2 Provara que fora a dizer na [illegible] a [illegible] Ysabel
[illegible] lugar da [illegible]
[illegible] moradores e [illegible]
[illegible] Ysabel [illegible]
[illegible] dito lugar [illegible]
da [illegible] casas da mai [illegible] seu marydo e [illegible]
[illegible] as casas da mai [illegible] anos e [illegible]
Ysabel [illegible]
[illegible] anos [illegible] Ysabel [illegible]
[illegible] casada com [illegible] seu marydo [illegible]
[illegible] foi [illegible] rezou [illegible]

vij 2 Provara que ela [illegible] com seu marydo não morarão nas casas
da mai do seu marydo no tempo que a dizer na [illegible]
[illegible] e não morarão nas ditas casas [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] foi na [illegible] de [illegible]
da [illegible] e [illegible] da [illegible]
[illegible] Coimbra com [illegible] a mai [illegible] os [illegible]
[illegible] a dita casa e [illegible] nunca morou
[illegible] no dito tempo [illegible] casas [illegible] que a dita
nas ditas casas [illegible] fora das casas da mai
na [illegible] não [illegible] morou com a [illegible] fora das casas [illegible]
[illegible] q dizendo q [illegible] dis em [illegible] nas casas de sua sogra
[illegible] folhas

2 P. provará que ambos elles [illegible] as casas [illegible] que a bayxo
[illegible] em que nas casas junto de [illegible] lopez [illegible] tabaliam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] em outras [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e as casas [illegible]
[illegible] da cruz [illegible] homẽ [illegible]
[illegible] como [illegible]
as casas [illegible]
[illegible] no tempo como [illegible] o mais [illegible]

iiij 2 P. provará que [illegible] diaz [illegible] diz que migel
[illegible] da a aresma que [illegible] com elle [illegible]
[illegible] da [illegible] anno de
o anno de [illegible] migel [illegible]
[illegible]
nos [illegible] anos de [illegible] cabimentos que fazia com
[illegible] e por os [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] que como [illegible]
aresma [illegible] jmon [illegible]
[illegible] da a aresma [illegible]
[illegible]

2 P. provará que podemos [illegible] nao [illegible]
[illegible] ambos [illegible]

P. provará [illegible] da [illegible] como [illegible]
que [illegible] e por [illegible]
[illegible] as casas [illegible]
como o [illegible] todos — N — [illegible] porta no cabo de [illegible]
como o [illegible] porta [illegible]
comparado [illegible] a qual porta [illegible]
por [illegible] porta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] no dito [illegible]
[illegible] porque [illegible]
[illegible] quella [illegible] saber
[illegible] todas as portas [illegible]
[illegible] o dito [illegible]
[illegible] abriam ~~[illegible]~~

xbj P. provará que passada a porta do dito [illegible]
[illegible] da [illegible]
[illegible] casa [illegible]
[illegible] a porta da [illegible]
camara onde elle a [illegible]

[illegible] aalem de hũa [illegible] que bay ao longo da
[illegible] Calle [illegible] e nunca a [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] a portanto [illegible] nũ ouvi e [illegible]
[illegible] e falee [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] que estavão na [illegible] cama

lvij Respondendo [illegible] que a dita Ysabel [illegible] anos com [illegible]
que [illegible] anos nunca ouvi [illegible] na camara da
dita sua prima por [illegible] que [illegible] na dita prima
[illegible] a camara por [illegible] que diz [illegible] nao
[illegible] que estavão na cama porquanto [illegible]
dia [illegible] que estavão na cama [illegible] hũa porta [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] ouve [illegible] porta [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] camam [illegible]
[illegible] ella [illegible] quando [illegible]
[illegible] e nao [illegible] mais [illegible] hũa
[illegible] bizio e a [illegible]
[illegible] porta [illegible] dito [illegible]
[illegible] e abra [illegible]
[illegible] anos [illegible] porta [illegible] a dita prima
[illegible] que aos [illegible] que a dita Ysabel [illegible]
[illegible] ouve [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] o que diz [illegible]

lviij Respondeo que Johan [illegible] que diz e [illegible]
[illegible] agora [illegible] anos [illegible]
[illegible] que diz [illegible] que [illegible]

[illegible]

Aos contraditos [illegible] mais e [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] e falee [illegible]
[illegible] aos quais contraditos por a [illegible] da
sobrinha que [illegible] com dita [illegible]

j Respondeo que [illegible] dita da sobrinha [illegible] a [illegible]
e [illegible] o dito [illegible] e a [illegible]
dita [illegible] com [illegible] a abria [illegible] anos
[illegible] que ella [illegible] e [illegible]
R j. [illegible] e [illegible] muitos [illegible] e a quis [illegible] mandar [illegible]
nao [illegible] das mãos porque [illegible]

26

de Jnmarys e posso a contada e pamrada a [illegible] apresta
fora [illegible] pagar [illegible] alegua [illegible] que [illegible] india
[illegible] mor [illegible] e por [illegible] pedirá
[illegible]

2 provará que [illegible] que a dita [illegible] alcamcon [illegible]
[illegible] provas e e [illegible] e per [illegible]
[illegible] alcamtara fora [illegible] e [illegible]
nao pagara [illegible] e [illegible] mara [illegible]
[illegible] a ha de pagar [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] e no dia [illegible] amdo [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] pedirá

2 provará que [illegible] e demanda [illegible]
[illegible] paga [illegible] mamdou a [illegible]
[illegible] portaria [illegible] e foy [illegible]
[illegible] porteira [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]

2 provará que [illegible] e [illegible] lugar [illegible]
[illegible] anos que [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] que [illegible]
e alcamcon [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] mais [illegible] por [illegible] que
[illegible] alcamtara [illegible]
[illegible] e no [illegible]
[illegible] anos [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] e no dito tempo que foy [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]

2 provará que [illegible] o dito tempo [illegible]
[illegible] anos e [illegible] anos
[illegible] anos e [illegible] que [illegible] fazendo
[illegible] anos e [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] o dito tempo [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] pedirá [illegible]
[illegible] nao [illegible]

2 provará que [illegible] da [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] e que
[illegible] anos e [illegible]
agora [illegible] abrá [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] companhia que [illegible]

ouvirão dizer a outros ditos que fazião ho que yso cõ mais lhe merecião os ditos seus amos e que era abiadebimento delles o que cõ [illegible] vianda da os pes [illegible] ouvirão [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] ditos como p.ª que [illegible] [illegible] e com mais [illegible] mais que era abiadebimento [illegible] pera mãa vida [illegible] e a dita [illegible]

lbij Provará que ficou a criada de Martim Dias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] por [illegible] dias [illegible] [illegible] e a dita [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] e que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abia [illegible] o que [illegible] [illegible] abia ditos [illegible] [illegible]

lbiij Provará que Martim Dias ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] Dias ~~[illegible]~~ e [illegible] de Manoel [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mador [illegible] [illegible] que foy [illegible] Dias que [illegible] de moço pequeno o qual [illegible] Dias com [illegible] e todos seus parentes [illegible] amor de [illegible] e na acusação o dito Manoel [illegible] primo [illegible] Martim Dias [illegible] foy o principal e foy [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] pera que [illegible] [illegible] Martim Dias e a dita moça [illegible] [illegible] e com [illegible] e [illegible] e [illegible] manda [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ey no induxi

lix Provará que [illegible] Gomez molher de Fernan Diaz [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] ambas a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] e a dita [illegible] Gomez [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

r

lx Provará que Fernan Diaz [illegible] da dita Antonia Gomez [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a qual [illegible] abia [illegible] anos [illegible] tempo que [illegible] e [illegible] de foy que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] com [illegible] ditos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pera a qual [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e o [illegible] tempo a [illegible] fugio da casa donde [illegible] [illegible] o dito [illegible] e Fernan Diaz [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] com [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] pera [illegible] [illegible] Gomez [illegible] [illegible]

27

2 pera que domingos diaz [illegible] da sua [illegible] e ymiga da [illegible] e seo
tempo que [illegible] que [illegible] anos que [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] ca [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] com domingos diaz [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] tempo [illegible] da [illegible] o que [illegible] abria [illegible]
[illegible] e por [illegible] ymiga e [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] nao [illegible]

2 pera que [illegible] domingos diaz [illegible]
[illegible] ymiga [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] nao [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] e que [illegible] abia [illegible]
[illegible] tempo [illegible]
[illegible]

2 pera que [illegible] que [illegible] a [illegible]
por [illegible] e [illegible] ymiga
e [illegible] que [illegible] anos [illegible]
[illegible]

2 pera que [illegible] e por [illegible]
e por [illegible] e pena [illegible]
condenado e pena [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
porque [illegible] ymigo da [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] amiga [illegible]
[illegible] annos [illegible]

2 pera que [illegible] tomas [illegible] da [illegible]
tomas e [illegible] da [illegible]
[illegible] quais [illegible] ymigos [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] dado
notario [illegible] tomas e [illegible] o que
[illegible] e da [illegible]
[illegible] annos [illegible] tempo

2 pera que [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] diaz [illegible] da [illegible] que [illegible]

[illegible] de sobrancelhas [illegible] de sobrancelhas e andrea
de sobrancelhas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] como [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

xbij Provara que Beatriz [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Beatriz [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Beatriz [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] no nariz [illegible] Beatriz [illegible]
[illegible]

xbiij Provara que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Joham [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Beatriz [illegible]
[illegible] Beatriz [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] amigo do dito [illegible]
[illegible]

xix Provara que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] morando lugar [illegible]
[illegible] demanda [illegible]
[illegible] ambos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

xx Provara que [illegible]
[illegible]
XR [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

e a dita [illegible] dizer [illegible] que lhe [illegible] testemunha da dita
[illegible] como [illegible]
[illegible] que foi [illegible]

jaq fiq

2 provara [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] casa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

2 provara [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

2 provara [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

2 provara [illegible]
[illegible]

de [illegible] corandalles v[ecin]o [illegible] cabeça [illegible] medina [illegible]
[illegible] adr[ian] juliano [illegible]
[illegible] cabeça [illegible] adr[ian] juliano
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ccv Ytem [illegible] adr[ian] juliano [illegible]
contra [illegible] los pleytos [illegible] la [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] pleytos [illegible]
[illegible] pascual [illegible] al compromiso de que
[illegible] juliano [illegible]
pleytos [illegible]
[illegible]

ccvj Ytem [illegible] por [illegible] pascual
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pascual [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pleytos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pleytos [illegible]
[illegible]

ccvij Ytem [illegible] ysabel luis [illegible] por el que madre
o dicho [illegible] escribania pleytos [illegible]
o dicho [illegible] miguel gomez
ysabel luis [illegible] compromiso que
[illegible] pascual [illegible] corandalles que [illegible]
[illegible] ysabel luis [illegible] corandalles [illegible]
[illegible] pleytos [illegible] ysabel luis [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] pleytos [illegible]
[illegible]

ccviij Ytem [illegible]
[illegible]

Irmãos da terra sobre a qual demanda o dito Antimão e Johão
Annes [illegible] palleamos e Irmãos de Gramdalles
dizimo o dito Joham de Mello ao dito Antimão da [illegible] que se de
[illegible] as quais em alegio do [illegible] viam de sa
ma dana [illegible] e pagar e porque mays da terra [illegible]
[illegible] o dito Johão Annes e se dem o dito e [illegible]
dito Antimão o dito Johão Annes carregath o que do seu pagou a terra
[illegible] Antimas [illegible] prees [illegible] na de be
[illegible] ou quatro annos — prees [illegible]
valleram [illegible]

2 Pagara [illegible] dito Joham Annes de amigo e [illegible]
zal de [illegible] Johão Dias vigairo da [illegible] e [illegible]
r Johão Annes não [illegible] a ou dito amigo [illegible] porque
[illegible] dito vigairo e por [illegible]
R amigo do dito vigairo y [illegible] capitulle [illegible] Miguell [illegible]
[illegible] dito Miguell [illegible] da terra
[illegible] dito Fernão [illegible] pedirão [illegible]
prees [illegible]

[illegible] Gabriel [illegible] de [illegible]
2 pagara [illegible] Gabriel [illegible] y [illegible] capitulle da terra por
Johão [illegible] y [illegible] Gramdalles e y [illegible]
+ palleamos [illegible] Gabriel [illegible]
R dito Johão [illegible] que [illegible] dia [illegible]
[illegible] a terra dizimo [illegible] e [illegible] mays palleamos
[illegible] mays e [illegible] y [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] prees [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Gabriel [illegible] da terra [illegible]
2 pagara [illegible] Gabriel [illegible] Miguell [illegible]
[illegible] palleamos [illegible] Gabriel [illegible]
[illegible] a dito Gabriel [illegible] Miguell [illegible] mays
R [illegible] sobre [illegible] dito Miguell [illegible]
[illegible] palleamos [illegible]
+ [illegible] Gramdalles [illegible]
[illegible] da terra
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] prees [illegible]
[illegible] dito Johão [illegible]
[illegible] Gabriel [illegible] da terra [illegible]
[illegible] y [illegible] da terra

Amigos e [illegible] como Irmãos e o preso [illegible] e a dita
Isabel Pimentel [illegible] grande amiga da dita
molher [illegible] dita [illegible] grande parte e am-
bos [illegible] amigos [illegible] que [illegible]
Isabel Pimentel e [illegible] como [illegible]
[illegible] ainda [illegible] da [illegible] bom [illegible]
[illegible] pera [illegible] dita [illegible] pello [illegible]

xxxij Provara que [illegible] por [illegible]
[illegible] sempre e tratava muito mal e [illegible]
[illegible] fazia fora [illegible] preso [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] preso [illegible]
a dita [illegible] preso que [illegible]
e [illegible] que a dita [illegible]
e [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible]

xxxiij Provara e a dita [illegible] que [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] a [illegible]
e [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible]

xxxiiij Provara que [illegible]
[illegible] e não [illegible] que [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] por [illegible]
[illegible] como [illegible]
[illegible]
11 [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] que não [illegible] e por [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] como [illegible]
[illegible] da [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Provara que domingos diaz [illegible] da judiaria m^or na freguesia
de sam [illegible] d'arrada [illegible] seu imigo [illegible]
[illegible] colarraia [illegible]
[illegible] diogo [illegible] mandava
[illegible] aquelle tempo [illegible]
[illegible] miguel gomez [illegible]
[illegible] miguel gomez [illegible]
[illegible] d'arrada [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] anos preso [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Provara que isabel lamins [illegible] d'arrada [illegible]
[illegible] de março [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] miguel gomez [illegible]
[illegible] miguel gomez [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] miguel gomez [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] preso [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] preso [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Provara que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

e de foro [illegible] e [illegible] demandos de
[illegible] a dita [illegible] dell Rey nosso [illegible]
e de foro [illegible] e [illegible] e [illegible] Jorge
[illegible] foy o primeiro [illegible] liuro [illegible]
e por [illegible] dell [illegible]
[illegible] Simaõ [illegible] companhia [illegible]
e [illegible] e mais [illegible]
e [illegible] foy [illegible]
[illegible] depois [illegible]
[illegible] foy a [illegible] anos

cccbvij [illegible] a dita [illegible] Afonso [illegible] a Joam [illegible]
[illegible] Afonso [illegible] diaz e sua molher [illegible]
[illegible] madrinha a manoel [illegible]
[illegible] manoel afonso [illegible]
[illegible] o dito miguel gomez [illegible]
[illegible] filho do dito [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] mais por no campo [illegible]
[illegible] demandos [illegible]
[illegible] e por [illegible]
[illegible] do dito manoel afonso [illegible]
[illegible] foy a [illegible] anos

cccix Para a que quando [illegible] dias [illegible]
[illegible] de coimbra [illegible] dia [illegible] de nouembro [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
vigairo [illegible]
[illegible] companhia [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] paga [illegible]
mandaraõ [illegible] passamos [illegible]
[illegible] dias [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] dias [illegible]
[illegible] da villa [illegible]
[illegible] dia [illegible]
dos [illegible] passamos [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] a todo
[illegible] e ysabell [illegible]
a dita [illegible] ysabell pimentell [illegible]
[illegible] liana [illegible]
[illegible] dia [illegible]

2 Provara que o vig.º de Coymbra e o bpo [illegible]
e amigo manibus [illegible] as inquirições [illegible]
[illegible] contra a R. [illegible] das [illegible]
[illegible] condos [illegible] dadas [illegible] da R. [illegible]
[illegible] mais [illegible] que [illegible] na [illegible]
[illegible] vigairo de Coymbra [illegible]
da [illegible] da R. [illegible]
[illegible] com os [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] as [illegible] condos [illegible]
[illegible] a bondade [illegible]
por os [illegible] os quais por comprazerem ao dito [illegible]
[illegible] vigairo [illegible]
[illegible] summario o que [illegible]
apresentados as testemunhas [illegible]
[illegible]
com os ditos officiais [illegible]
que todas [illegible]
[illegible] queas [illegible] que
[illegible] vig.º de Coymbra [illegible]

P.lo q̃ pede com.ta justiça / a hõrra da morte e paixaõ de
noso Sor. Jhũ Xpõ queira olhar quã injustamẽte
as ditas testas testemunharã cõtra ella R. e q̃ seu
marido miguel guomez por serem todos seus jmi-
guos / e parentes e familiares de seus jmiguos capitaes
/ e jnduzidos por seus jmiguos / p.lo q̃ seus ditos lhe
nõ podem empecer asi dos jmiguos como de todos seus
parentes e chegados ut l. si pariter C. de liber cau. l. vna
§ illo C. si quacũq; p̃ditus p̃tate ubi bar. / illũ tex alle
guat gl. in c. accedes o p.º in x.bo subesse vt lite nõ
contesta. jt. habemus jura de jure cã q̃ hoc expresse
dicunt vt jnimicus et eius amici et domestici repelãt.
a testimonio c. repelãt. c. cũ oporteat c. cũ p. ma cõnela

de acusar Jas- jn-l- aporassimj y col nu - 7 Xbi ade
guarto C desuns- E pois todos os - q testemunharaõ
saõ parentes - E amiguos dos jmiguos capitaes de - miguel
-gez- seu marido para Desacular q- a R- sua molher
Esp- a R- q asa Resp aisto E a sobornaçaõ do dito bi
guarco seu capital Enemiguo - E o obispo Reitor tãbẽ
ser seu jmiguo cauzas todas as testas E seus ditos
nõ valhaõ nẽ tenhaõ Efeito - E asã - b - ss - Respto
a R- ser pesa ha tato tpo E seu marido E terẽ gas
tado toda sua fazenda E terẽ mtos fos pegnos - desa
gualhados - p sua pobreza E R- Esmola - E mce-

13 de 9bro

Anto

Recebo os artigos de cõtraditas q̃ o ac.
vrio amª pirz 2ª da justª / e asi ~~hor~~: ollz
f. o pmº e terreiro / e asi o pmº artigo q̃ o
vrio asstª tisada de marcus diaz / e asi
os artigos de cõtraditos q̃ segunda asrnhorsinho
diaz 2ª da justª / e asi o pmº q̃ o vrio ao.
Joanas / e asi os artigos de cõtraditas q̃
ot beira ar ~~pol~~ de .ª pirz /. e asi o pmº
artigio q̃ segunda antº vaz alfaiate / e asi
os artigos q̃ o ac. vrio ahanores anes
2ª da justª / e asi as cõtrᵃditas q̃ o
vrio abraã jorge. molher de rasmo diaz
e assabell luiz /. e asoa de mello. sar
nrigiros / e asi as cõtrᵃditas q̃ segundo
assabell pimentel e asstª esterana /
e assabell anes dazevedo. e asi as cõtrª /
ditas q̃ o ac. vrio anª ferraz. molher
de jorge frz / e os mais artigos de
cõtraditas e nulidade não recebo vistos
autos

Joe mello

[illegible]

[illegible]

A .xx. dias del mes de mayo de [illegible] años
[illegible]

[illegible]

Spinoz

[illegible] se siente [illegible] agrauiado de [illegible] en no deber
todos los autos de [illegible]
deber [illegible] de nullidad [illegible] no
[illegible] castigo de [illegible]
[illegible] apella pa [illegible] agrauiado
de la inquisicion [illegible] de Valencia [illegible]

33

os apostolos ref.es refutatorios e reverenciaes instanter
instantius e instantissime sub uno contextu
[illegible]//

[illegible] dos [illegible] o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Nam recebo appellaçã da R.ª
que nã he de receber vistos os autos//
P.º de mello

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] desembargo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Jorge de mello [illegible] [illegible] em audiencia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] da [illegible] [illegible]
Aos xxx dias de mayo de 1500 lxiij annos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Aos xxx dias de mayo de 1500 lxiij annos em [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Jorge de mello
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] da cidade
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vila [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Que se manda pagar dos ducados [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

a xv de junio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quinze dias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

T

Rol dos 106 que [illegible] do que dão os
contratadores que os [illegible] no seu feito
primeyra terça a [illegible] por manuel esteuam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

iij ho comtador Jorge homem fidalgo da casa
del Rey morador em aruda de [illegible]

3 maria aluarez molher de frco fernandez escudeiro
do [illegible] [illegible] da [illegible]

3 maria mjz natural de vaz [illegible] estante da [illegible]

Segunda terça

iiij [illegible] Jorge de [illegible] molher que foy de
[illegible] escudeiro [illegible] em [illegible]

3 frco fernandez escudeiro [illegible] [illegible] em [illegible]

3 [illegible] [illegible] molher de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] em [illegible]

Terceyra terça

3 Jorge de miranda escudeiro [illegible] da [illegible]

3 frco fernandez escudeiro [illegible] [illegible] da [illegible]

3 manuel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] da [illegible]

Comendadeira posta a Catarina [illegible]
de [illegible] primeira [illegible]

+ (3) Jorge de Ribeira cabaleiro da casa del Rey nosso
Senhor ora estante nesta cidade de Évora [illegible]
[illegible]

(3) Isabel Alvrez molher de A.º Camos marinheiro / n.º [illegible]

(3) a molher de Amtão [illegible] n.º [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] a diante

(3) M.ª criada de Catarina Anes mãy de Fernão Alvrez [illegible] n.º 1 alq /

(3) Isabel Alvrez molher de A.º Camos marinheiro /
n.º 1 alq

(3) M.ª Alvrez molher de [illegible] n.º 1 alq

Comendadeira posta a [illegible]
[illegible] de Fernandez dos moynhos
ao [illegible]

(3) M.ª Fernandez molher de [illegible] pedreiro n.º 1 alq

(3) Briatiz Camos [illegible] molher de [illegible]
marinheiro n.º 1 alq

(3) M.ª Mrz [illegible] n.º [illegible] alq

Comendadeira posta a [illegible]
Diaz [illegible] a diante

(3) Fr.º Frz [illegible] n.º 1 alq
(3) M.ª Fernandez molher de [illegible] Vaz pedreiro n.º 1 alq
(3) Isabel Alvrez molher de A.º Camos marinheiro n.º 1 alq

Segundo rol

3 Jº estevez [illegible] ijº reais os quaes [illegible] nesta
cidade

3 Mª Luis sua molher ijº reais

3 Brianda Fernandez fª de Jº de frias
molher d'andre [illegible] [illegible] / ijº reais

3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de farias [illegible] rol
[illegible] [illegible]

3 a [illegible] nunez cabalero ijº reais

3 Bastiam [illegible] de farias ijº reais

3 sua molher [illegible] nome [illegible]

3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] ijº reais

Comadres [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fª de aº [illegible]
[illegible] Isabel diaz ijº reais
[illegible] rol

3 Mª fernandez molher de [illegible] ferreiro

3 Isabel [illegible] molher de aº [illegible] [illegible]

3 [illegible] [illegible] viuva molher [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ijº reais

Segundo rol

3 Mª [illegible] ubeda ijº reais

3 Isabel [illegible] molher de aº [illegible] [illegible]

3 [illegible] [illegible] viuva molher [illegible] [illegible]
todos ijº reais

Companhia de [illegible] Gonçalvez

3 f. Lopez amo de [illegible] n.º 3 alz
3 ca.a de [illegible] Martinez sua molher
3 [illegible] fr.co cabaleiro de [illegible] por
[illegible] n.º 3 alz / com sua [illegible]
[illegible] casa [illegible] manoel diaz de [illegible]

Companhia de [illegible] Galiano [illegible]
molher de [illegible] Morello

3 m.ª de Sa [illegible] Ortiz [illegible]
3 anna [illegible] Ortiz molher de [illegible] Camir [illegible]
3 m.ª Calles molher de fr.co Ortiz [illegible]
todos biscainhos Cr.os 2 alz

[illegible]

3 fr.co [illegible] [illegible]
3 ffr.co Ortiz [illegible]
3 manoel [illegible] [illegible] todos biscainhos
Cr.os 2 alz

Companhia de [illegible] Alvares
[illegible] molher de [illegible] Mendez
de Faria

3 m.ª Fernandez molher de [illegible]
3 fr.co Fernandez [illegible]
3 [illegible] Lopez [illegible] molher [illegible]
[illegible] n.º 2 alz

Comadre posta ha Isabel
[illegible] molher de [illegible] de Faria

C 3 Catarina Martinz molher de [illegible] Lopez amo
de [illegible]

C 3 Maria Caliz molher de Francisco Fernandez Correa

C 3 Antonia [illegible] Fernandez molher de [illegible] Camelo
de Faria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Comadre posta ha
[illegible] de Mello [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

C 3 [illegible] contador [illegible] Homem [illegible] [illegible]

C 3 [illegible] [illegible] cavaleiro [illegible] [illegible]

C 3 Francisco Fernandez Correa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

C 3 Pero Ribeiro cavaleiro [illegible] [illegible]

C 3 Manoel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

C 3 [illegible] [illegible] amo de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Comadre posta ha
Isabel Pimentel [illegible]
[illegible]

C 3 Francisco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

C 3 Francisco Fernandez Correa [illegible]

C 3 Isabel [illegible] molher de [illegible] Camelo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] dias d'outubro
de [illegible]

3 Jorge [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ criado [illegible] [illegible] Alvarez
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] 3 alqs

3 Frco Alvrez cornelho [illegible] 3 alqs

3 Manoel fernandes mercador 3 alqs

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] coimbra

3 Mª de Lucena moça de [illegible] lazaro

3 Mª [illegible] de Ber 3 alqs

3 Briatiz d'Aranda moça [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] 3 alqs

[illegible]

3 [illegible] cabaleiro [illegible] 3 alqs

3 Manoel fernandes mercador 3 alqs

3 Mª Alvrez moça de [illegible] Vaz [illegible]
3 alqs

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

+ 3 Jorge do Ribeiro cabaleiro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3 Antam [illegible] escudeiro [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Tristam Vaz cornelho [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

3 a Alº [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

3 Tomas Perez caballero

3 a Alº Nuñez caballero [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

3 Juzgado [illegible] [illegible] caballero [illegible] [illegible]

3 a Alº Nuñez caballero [illegible] [illegible]

3 Tomas Perez caballero [illegible] [illegible]

3 da mas que se prueba [illegible]
que estan [illegible] [illegible] de mill
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3 da mas [illegible] que se prueba [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] estan en poder de [illegible]
[illegible] de mr [illegible] para [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] los [illegible] [illegible]
da [illegible] [illegible] de mill [illegible]

ſor

faraſe hũa carta ſobre eſta q̃
p.ª a tirar o p.ºr de ſam domingos
daueiro

S

V. a. me mandou fazer carta [illegible]
[illegible] gonçalvez
[illegible] aos primeiros [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ainda no [illegible]
[illegible] gonçalvez
[illegible] mandou [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fazer [illegible]
[illegible] mandou fazer
carta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] amynha caſa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] como [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fazer [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mais [illegible] mais bem [illegible]

A [illegible] dias del mes de julio de [illegible] años
en la audiencia que fazian los
señores [illegible] don Juan de [illegible] ynquisidores
[illegible] [illegible] de la [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
señores ynquisidores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tinga [illegible] su persona [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de los señores ynquisidores [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de los señores [illegible]
de los señores ynquisidores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] el dicho señor ynquisidor
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de los
señores ynquisidores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de los [illegible] [illegible] de los señores [illegible]
[illegible] de los [illegible] de los [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Preguntas q̃ fez o snor bpo Inqui
sidor a branca quer de porto mo
lher de miguel guomes m.or na
dita cidade presa pela santa Inqui
siçam

Anno do naçimento de noso snor Jhu xpo
de mil e quinhentos e corenta e dous na çi
dade de coimbra no castelo della onde
esta o carçere da santa Inquisiçam estando
ahi o Reverendissimo snor dom frei bernardo bpo de
sam thome e do conselho delrei noso snor In
quisidor apostolico nos bispados da dita çidade
de coimbra e da guarda parte e o dito snor bpo
Inquisidor pareçeo branca do porto molher de miguel guomes xpão no
vo m.or na dita cidade presa pela santa Inqui
siçam per mandado do dito snor a qual foi pre
sa per [illegible] alcaide do dito ca
stelo per mandado do dito snor a qual o dito
snor bpo Inquisidor fez as perguntas seguintes per
juramento dos santos evangelhos em que pos a mão
e antes de todo q̃ fez ratificaçam da par
te de [illegible] madureira q̃ screvi e assi [illegible]
por [illegible] q̃ o snor desse a noso redentor e salvador

Jhũ xpõ e tem sua santa fee catholica q̃ se reconhe
cese e pidise p(er)dam a santa madre igreia com m(ui)to co
ntricçam e arrependim(en)to e seria recebida com mis(ericordi)a. e asi
q̃ fes m(ui)tas amoestações e declarações q̃ pareçe
rão necessarias e eu manuel nem noto(rio) o escrevi
co a antrelinha brãqua de pardo mo gir

E q̃ fes preguntas como se chamauão
de era morador q̃ oficio tinha cuia filha
era e quando e onde auia q̃ era xpãa dise
q̃ ela a nenhũa cousa queria responder de quan
tas o dito s(enh)or b(is)po q̃ perguntase por quanto
ele q̃ era sospeito e o dito s(enh)or q̃ fes pergun
ta q̃ por q̃ causa e rezão o tinha por sospeito
ela brãqua de pardo dise q̃ por rezão do
vigro da vara por cuia causa ele a mandara
prender por seu marido miguel gomez
aver dado capitulos contra o dito vigro
e logo p(er)lo dito s(enh)or b(is)po foi p(er)guntado
q̃ rezão auia entre ele e o vigro p(er)a q̃
por ele o tivese por sospeito a qual dise q̃
por q̃ ele s(enh)or b(is)po o fauorecia em o fazer
soltar sobre fianças e visto p(er)lo dito s(enh)or
b(is)po as sospeições q̃ ela dita brãqua de
pardo punha e alegaua serem notoriamente
iniustas e frivolos e em si nenhũas q̃
mandou q̃ ela respondese a tudo e por ele fo
se p(er)guntado sem embarguo das ditas sos
peições as quaes q̃ não amitia por serem
frivolas e iniustas como dito em e

pola dita brãqua do porto foi dito q ela
nam queria respõder pã mĩ ele snor bpo
e o dito snor bpo o mandou asi screuer e a dita
brãqua do porto por nam saber escreuer
rogou a amador glz estudante q asinase por
ela o qual aqui asinou cõ o dito snor bpo
e eu manuel duro notº o escreuj

Epus sti Thoe

Eu amador glz estudãte asinei aqui a rogo da dita
brangua do porto amador glz

E depois disto aos doze dias do mes de Ju
lho do ãno de mil e quinhentos e corẽta
e dous na cidade de coimbra no castelo
della onde esta o cazem da santa Inqui
sicam estando ahi o mto Rdo snor dom
frei bernardo bpo de santo thome do
conselho del rei noso snor reitor dos estu
dos da vniversidade da dita cidade
de coimbra e inquisidor apostolico no
bispado da dita cidade e da guarda
mandou vir pãnte si a dita brãqua
do porto a qual ~~pto Juramento dos santos~~
~~dos evangelhos~~ q lhe pos a mão fes mais
tgo

tos anno estando a ella parti de ds q di
sese a verdade e nada encobrise e disese
todas as culpas e erros q tiuese come
tidos contra a nosa santa fee por q di
zendo a verdade e pidindo perdão e re
conciliação com confisção verdadeira seria
recebido a mia que por ele foi dito q ele
não queria jurar nem responder per ali ele so
bre cousa alguma q lhe preguntase nẽ dizer
mais do q dito tinha e o snor bpo o man
dou asi escrever e asi o ouvi aqui e alim
bra que o por do ~~[illegible]~~ o alcai
de q asinase aqui por ele por não saber
escrever Eu manuel neto notro o es
crevi e o bispo o juramento dos santos e
vangelhos em q pos a mão

Epus sti thoe

Jo de ~~[illegible]~~ dos Grelos

E depois disto aos quatorze dias do mes
de Junho do dito anno de mil e qui
nhentos e corenta e dous na cidade de
Coimbra no castelo della onde esta o ca
rcere da santa Inquisição estando
ahi o snor bpo Inquisidor mandou
vir por ante si a dita bta que do por

e a qual fes m^tas perguntas amoestando a da
parte de Ds e da santa madre Igreia
q dise a verdade q disese a verdade des
cubrise e disese todas as culpas erros q ti
vese cometidos contra a nosa santa fee cato
lica asi dela como de quaes quer outras pe
soas e nada encobrise por q dizendo
a verdade se pidira perdão e reconcilia
ção co confisção verdadeira seria rece
bida ao gremio ~~e pto juramento dos santos evã~~
~~gelhos e q pos a mão~~ por ela foi dito q ella
não queria jurar nem responder a cousa algũa
q visto dito snor bpo inquisidor q fose p(er)gũtado
ho dito snor bpo o mãdou asi escrever e asinou
aqui e a dita brãca pereira por q por não saber escre
ver asinou aqui a Catuy alcaide a seu rogo
e eu manuel neto notº o escrevi e o risquei
e pto juramento dos santos evãgelhos e q pos
a mão

Epus sti Thoe

[illegible]

Ano do nacimento de noso senhor Jhesu
Xpo de myll e quinhentos e [illegible]
quarenta [illegible] annos aos vinte
[illegible] dias do mes de julho
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

m̃ pirez Aos dez dias do mes de [illegible] do dito mes de
[illegible] de myll e qui
nhentos e [illegible] annos
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] natural de
[illegible] el qual fizo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicho [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
montes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de los [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dichos montes de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

17

[illegible]

auto

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] em [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de justiça [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible]
que trabalhassem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mais
[illegible] [illegible] e nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mais [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
naquelle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e veer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aquelle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

e ponto [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
no [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mamas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
no [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
dya a [illegible] veo [illegible]
qual lhe ameaçava [illegible] [illegible] ua
por elle [illegible] perguntado [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
molher [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] matar [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

vezino de [illegible] qual de [illegible] alija que
[illegible] de la [illegible] dixo dixe-
ron [illegible] la [illegible] mas
~~que [illegible] parrija que alija [illegible]~~
~~que [illegible] mayor [illegible]~~
anos [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
mas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mas que [illegible] parrija
e dixese vezino [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hijo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] hijo
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] parrija que
que [illegible] [illegible] e dixese [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] que
que [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] no [illegible]
~~[illegible] a monte [illegible]~~
~~[illegible] [illegible]~~ e [illegible]
~~[illegible] [illegible]~~
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e al no dixo [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ que [illegible] que [illegible]
~~[illegible] que~~ [illegible] no [illegible] no
~~que [illegible] dixo~~ e [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible] [illegible]~~ e que [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible] [illegible]~~ [illegible] dixese [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]

lij
ano

[illegible]
ano

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de julio de mill e
quinientos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

dos [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mora e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mora dixo e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mora
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e dixo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dixo e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
3 no sabe [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ante [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] papeles

antes [illegible] molher [illegible] [illegible] o bispo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e pello [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diz e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a molher [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a molher [illegible]

Senhorinha diz

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

TORRE DO TOMBO

[illegible] elles mais [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] natural [illegible] molher
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] molher
[illegible]
[illegible]
bj. ~~[illegible] anos [illegible]~~
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
e [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mais [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Vaz [illegible]
[illegible] xpãa nova [illegible]
[illegible] mais [illegible] molher
[illegible] Vaz [illegible] mais disse
[illegible] Vaz [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] sea muger con otro
muger [illegible] como [illegible] [illegible] muy
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
diziendo que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dixo este [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] no ver que andaba
diziendo [illegible] e [illegible] e [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
dixo ambos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dixo e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] dixo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dixo e
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] no dixo [illegible] [illegible]
ratificose en este dicho firmolo de su
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Juana alvarez

Juana alvarez muger [illegible] [illegible]
vezina de [illegible] alvarez de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Juan

micia otz.

3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Jº thomas

3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

no [illegible] dineros nos pagando [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ante [illegible] papeles [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mrs [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] los [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] el mismo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mayor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] el [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] el [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] el [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] el [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] el [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] papeles [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] el [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
el [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] el [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

3 A la quarta pregunta dixo [illegible]

britez

[illegible]

al [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] quando [illegible]
[illegible] bueltos [illegible] [illegible]
no vernos mas [illegible] dixo [illegible]
mas que [illegible] [illegible] para [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] para [illegible]
[illegible] quando [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] como [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] para [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Luis pinto

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

44

[illegible]

Luis Pinero

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

q[ue] elle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e q[ue] [illegible]
[illegible] q[ue] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
e q[ue] no dito [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e q[ue]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
dito [illegible] pello [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] dito [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q[ue] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] dito
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
disse [illegible]

3 E perguntado pello 3º [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q[ue] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
no disse [illegible]

3 E perguntado pello q[ue] [illegible]

[illegible] do dito [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] tempo e
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e al nam disse e asy
[illegible]

Esperança Afonso

3 [illegible]
[illegible] jurada aos santos evangelhos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
pello [illegible] artigo do libello
[illegible] disse [illegible] do dito
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e al nam disse e asy
[illegible] o escrevi

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

47

[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] quadrilla [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] dixo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

andres
diaz

2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible] [illegible]

3 A la [illegible] pregunta dixo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Luis pin[illegible]

3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

48

[illegible] e

2 [illegible]

[illegible]

Luis pin°

3 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] no dito ou [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Espus sli ithoe

[illegible] [illegible] molher [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] por [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pello [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pello [illegible]
[illegible] libello [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] annos
ver [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] e
nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] no
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Espus sli ithoe

Thome Jorge [illegible]
[illegible] ao [illegible]
d[illegible] de [illegible] aos [illegible]
e bens [illegible] por cinco
e contentou pello [illegible] hum [illegible]
[illegible]

e contentou [illegible] pello [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
~~[illegible] tratado [illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de
[illegible] e bens
[illegible] por [illegible]
e [illegible] pello [illegible]
[illegible]

2 [illegible]

Langarin

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] xxiiij [illegible]

e Joham [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] do [illegible] por anno
e o [illegible] pello [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] na
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] o [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de su nombre
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~
~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~
~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Luis Gomez [illegible]

E despues desto en [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de justicia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

3 Yten si saben [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pleyto [illegible]
[illegible]

3 Yten si [illegible] pleyto
[illegible] articulo del castillo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

62

[illegible]

E [illegible] deste mes de [illegible] dias
de [illegible] de mil e quinhentos
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

E [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ou [illegible] annos pouco
mais ou menos e [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
mais de março [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3 [illegible] preguntado [illegible] por la [illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
no depone

3 [illegible] preguntado [illegible] por la [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Maria [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Maria [illegible]
[illegible] e no depone

A la [illegible] pregunta dixo que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mandar que [illegible] pareçer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

A la [illegible] pregunta dixo que [illegible] porque no le [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

A la ultima pregunta dixo que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mayor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Jorge [illegible]

E despues desto [illegible] dias
del mes de [illegible] da
era de dicho año de mill e quinjen-
tos e [illegible] en la dicha
villa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] por [illegible]
[illegible] pelo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

E [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
de setembro [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ri y mayor [illegible]

[illegible] mayo [illegible]

[illegible] Luis [illegible]

[illegible] Luis [illegible]

[illegible]

Jorge [illegible]

E despois disto aos vinte dias do
mes de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Jorge [illegible]

2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Item perguntado [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] por [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pelo dito
[illegible] [illegible] e

[illegible] perguntado [illegible] dito pelo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] da justiça [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] por [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Jorge [illegible]

Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dito [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dito [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

E [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a outros [illegible] [illegible] anos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

3 [illegible] preguntado [illegible] dixo [illegible]

Jorge glz

3 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible] dicho [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Nuñez [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e por [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Jorge [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Jorge [illegible]

E despues desto en [illegible] dias del dicho mes [illegible]

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

pero de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicho dia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pero manrrique [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3 [illegible] [illegible] dixo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dia
[illegible] [illegible] mandaba [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] la campana [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dia
pero manrrique [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pero manrrique [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible] dia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mandado [illegible] [illegible]
la campana [illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3 [illegible] dixo pero [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quando [illegible] alguã de
[illegible] magestade [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] no mosteiro
[illegible] matrimonio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] a° [illegible]
[illegible]

Jorge glz

E depois disto [illegible] no dito dia [illegible]
dito [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

E [illegible] molher do dito Jorge [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
per [illegible] manda pello [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

E [illegible] pello [illegible]
[illegible]

y [illegible] y [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

~~[illegible]~~

~~[illegible]~~

~~[illegible]~~

~~[illegible]~~

[illegible]

[illegible] y ansi [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] y [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Jorge gtz

Braz da [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Aos [illegible] dias [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Aos [illegible] dias do mes de [illegible]
[illegible] annos [illegible]
[illegible]
anno na cidade [illegible] nas pousadas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Braz
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tabaliam [illegible]
[illegible] Damião [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
o screvi

Item [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible] o qual [illegible]

[illegible] e disse [illegible]

o qual [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] disse [illegible]

[illegible] e perguntado [illegible] testemunhas

[illegible]

o padre [illegible]

[illegible] o qual disse [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] perguntado [illegible]

[illegible] e perguntado [illegible]

das testemunhas e perguntado [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] e disse [illegible]

[illegible] assinaua

[illegible] assi no [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] testemunha [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] o qual [illegible]

[illegible] testemunha [illegible]

bona [illegible]

[illegible] a celebra

[illegible] da semana

[illegible]

Ruy Lopez de Carvalho

[illegible] nesta [illegible]

[illegible] tabelliam [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

testemunhas [illegible]

dos autos e tabellia [illegible]

bras Rangel peres [illegible]

[illegible] nesta

bellianos / [illegible]

[illegible] bras Rangel peres o [illegible]

[illegible]

o [illegible] / [illegible]

nada [illegible] a

[illegible] / [illegible] o qual

[illegible] / ou

[illegible] / [illegible] produzyda [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible]

ou [illegible] a [illegible]

[illegible] bras Rangel peres / e

Y haziendo noche para dormir en una
de posadas del dicho [illegible] noche / [illegible]
[illegible] / despues [illegible]
dixo o Bartolome mugara despues
[illegible] de pero / despues [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] afirmar [illegible]
[illegible] / que [illegible]
dixo Bartolome mugara [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / despues [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
afirmaua [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dello
[illegible] mugara / [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] como [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

2

12

carregadas de graõ que elle levava e
ysto sabe elle testemunha porque ella la hya
levava as mayores bezerras [illegible]
assinadas [illegible] a elle testemunha / e que
[illegible] e [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] ella [illegible] levava
as mayores bezerras / e ella as [illegible] bezerras
[illegible] que elle testemunha assinada
[illegible] / e elle
[illegible] / e que [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] /
[illegible] // e [illegible] e
[illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
e [illegible]
[illegible] primeiro [illegible]
[illegible]

Ruy lopez de carvalho [illegible]

E o dito [illegible] que as [illegible]
de [illegible] anos
[illegible]
[illegible] nomeadas
[illegible]

2

[illegible]

Testemunha [illegible] natural da [illegible]
[illegible] magestade
natural [illegible] aqual de [illegible]
[illegible] anos pouco
mais ou menos. E perguntado [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] chamado
[illegible] o qual [illegible]
[illegible] testemunha [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] testemunha
[illegible]
[illegible] de quarenta [illegible]
[illegible] pecado [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quatro [illegible]
[illegible] quarenta [illegible]
[illegible] testemunha
[illegible]
[illegible] testemunha [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e que [illegible]
[illegible] testemunha [illegible]
[illegible] da dita [illegible]
[illegible] perguntado [illegible]

e o dito preso [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / ou do dito preso ou [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] verdade [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] preso / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dito preso [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

e que elle ja ouvio [illegible] muitas
pessoas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
mais [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Ruy Lopes de Carvalho [illegible]

E disse mais que [illegible] pessoas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
na cidade de [illegible] annos
pouco mais ou menos ja que [illegible]
das [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] verdade [illegible]
[illegible] o que elle [illegible]
[illegible] mulher [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mulher de
[illegible] [illegible]
dellas [illegible] para [illegible] mulher
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mulher da [illegible]

e [illegible] pera [illegible] disse [illegible] que
[illegible] declarante [illegible] sua molher / perguntado se
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] das [illegible] ho
ele [illegible] ja [illegible] a que
[illegible] molher [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / ou [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / disse que não / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sua molher a / disse que
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / disse que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no dito [illegible]
[illegible] / disse que o afirmaba e afirmar
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] / perguntado [illegible]
[illegible] sua molher / perguntado [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] cavallos
[illegible] cavallos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / e como [illegible]

[illegible] bezinha ou [illegible] o sabe / disse
que lle [illegible] hera bezinha da dita [illegible]
[illegible] que passando [illegible] / [illegible] ella
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ella lhe [illegible] e [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / e que [illegible]
sabe [illegible] aos sabados [illegible]
[illegible] do corpo que passaba pella porta
[illegible] ella [illegible]
[illegible] pella
[illegible] / abrio / [illegible]
[illegible] sabados / perguntada
[illegible] que lhe baba
nos sabados e [illegible] que lleba
ba pella manhã / [illegible]
[illegible] ha lebaba nos dias dos
sabados / [illegible]
duas bezes ou tres bezes lhe baba
[illegible] / e pella manhã
na qual [illegible]
[illegible] lebaba [illegible]
[illegible] / e nos sabados lhe
[illegible] / e
baba / perguntada [illegible] que
[illegible]

do procurador / e a [illegible] dellos
aquella maria / não ella ha aquelles [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] e o affirma
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] aqui [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] das marias / que
[illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / e a razão [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] para mayor clareza [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
presentação [illegible]
[illegible]
a razão [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] não fora [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

a por ele [illegible] de [illegible] sua
e assynada [illegible]
e [illegible] elle assynou

Ant.º Lopez de Carvalho

Ant.º [illegible]

E despois disto [illegible] dias
do mes de [illegible] deste anno nas
pousadas de [illegible]
[illegible]
p[er] parte da [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] /

[illegible] Thomas [illegible]
[illegible] nos
[illegible]
[illegible] /
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] /
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] /

va [illegible] da dita [illegible]
de pero [illegible] o qual [illegible] disse [illegible]
[illegible] o qual [illegible]
[illegible] da dita [illegible] pero [illegible]
[illegible] ou [illegible]
[illegible] nunca [illegible]
[illegible] da dita [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] o [illegible]
nunca [illegible] / [illegible] e
[illegible] e [illegible] da dita
[illegible] / [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] aquele [illegible] da [illegible]
[illegible] / ouuio o afir-
maua [illegible]
e [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] da dita [illegible]
[illegible] o [illegible] pera
ao [illegible] dito / [illegible] o qual
[illegible] da dita
[illegible] / e ambos os
[illegible] da dita [illegible]
alem [illegible] ou [illegible] o afirmaua
e afirmou [illegible]
[illegible] aos ditos [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] os ditos [illegible]

2

dou ysabel castanha [illegible] molher
[illegible] moradores [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aposentador testemunhas

Ruy lopez de carvalho [illegible]

E despois disto aos dous dias do
mes de setembro deste ano de
mill e quinhentos e [illegible] anos na villa
[illegible] nas pousadas do [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aposentador testemunhas

2

Item [illegible] molher [illegible] de
[illegible] de [illegible] e para aquella
[illegible] villa [illegible]
ja [illegible] anos
[illegible] mais ou menos [illegible]
[illegible] por chamado

o por paresçelles / y porque asimismo diz
[illegible] me dirian [illegible] / el dho
pleyto la [illegible] q̃ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

2 78

ra afirmaba e le mostraba casamiento
de [illegible] Gonçalez [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / preguntada
[illegible]
[illegible] Juan Gonçalez [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Gonçalez e ella / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] Juan Gonçalez [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Juan Gonçalez
Gonçalez e ella / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] Juan Gonçalez [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] // preguntada / [illegible]
[illegible]

pera a [illegible] / nos dias dos sabados
como fazia nos outros dias da se-
mana / e que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / e que [illegible] sabados
[illegible] nos outros dias da semana
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nos dias dos saba-
dos / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dava os sabados / e que [illegible] quando
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos dias
da semana / e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / mas que nos sabados [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] como nos outros dias
da semana / mas [illegible] sabados
[illegible] camisa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / e [illegible] [illegible] christãos
velhos [illegible] [illegible] nos dias
dos domingos e [illegible] / e que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nos dias dos sabados / e [illegible] nos
[illegible] [illegible] / e nos outros dias / [illegible]

p

[illegible] q[ue] [illegible] com mais [illegible]
dava os cavalos / e [illegible]
[illegible] cavall [illegible]
[illegible] mais / [illegible] os
dias [illegible]
[illegible] cavallo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / e disse [illegible] malla
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] os [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]

e que este [illegible] de otro

años que [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] años [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Alonso lopez de carvajal [illegible]

[illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
da [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sobre
[illegible] a qual disse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible]
nos [illegible] aqui [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qual [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] o qual [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] disse ella [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] molher de [illegible] [illegible]
do Ramalho [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] molher de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] disse [illegible] molher [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] do Ramalho [illegible]
[illegible] disse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] os [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ou a [illegible] [illegible] pa outra pa a
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] outra pa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de ambos [illegible]

en noche [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
que dicho [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dicho [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e afirmaua
e afirmaron [illegible]
[illegible]
el dicho [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ruy Lopez de Carvajal

[illegible]

t

It [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Afonso vaale
do [illegible] tabelliam [illegible] aquall [illegible]
e o [illegible] de idade de [illegible] anos
[illegible] mayor [illegible] menos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Baltesar [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] o quall [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mediante o quall [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dita [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tabelliam
[illegible] o que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] o quall [illegible] [illegible]
e ffalleceo o dito [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e ffalleceo ysso mesmo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Afonso [illegible] [illegible]

2

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / e sendo o
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] fernando [illegible] fazenda [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] dise que
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fernando
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e tornaba
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] da mão [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] por [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / disse que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / e [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
que estaba ou lavraba ou [illegible]
ou [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] estaba [illegible]
[illegible] lavraba / mas [illegible] [illegible]
e estaba de [illegible] [illegible] e lla
[illegible] e [illegible] lavrados [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
pera [illegible] [illegible] / e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / mas [illegible] [illegible]

82

[illegible] / como os ditos [illegible]
[illegible] a dous [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] q̃ [illegible]
[illegible] / e por [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] os ditos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nos sabados
[illegible] dias da somana / [illegible]
[illegible]
guardava os sabados // e [illegible]
[illegible] vestir camisa lavada [illegible]
[illegible] aquelles dias sabados e [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] guardava os sabados /
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] alem disto / [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] todos [illegible]
[illegible]
e não [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ruy lopez de carvalho

[illegible]

It. bras [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] idade [illegible]
anos pouco mais ou menos [illegible]

[illegible] que para [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
o qual [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / a qual [illegible]
[illegible] qual [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] o qual ella [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dicta
[illegible] porto ou [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] afirmaba [illegible]
[illegible] tornaba

[illegible] de nuevo [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / ella [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] /
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] christianos nuevos [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] guardaba los sabados como
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] bem disse [illegible] aquele amo de [illegible]
[illegible]
por dar [illegible] quatro [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / e ella
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / e ella
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / e ella
[illegible]
[illegible] /

Ruy Lopez Carvalho

2

[illegible] disse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] anos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Item Joam de Murilho [illegible]
[illegible] o quall disse ser da
idade de [illegible] anos
pouco mais ou menos. E da [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] o quall [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

nosso s.or de vinte myll reaes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
dizia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ruy Lopez de Carvalho

Jº + [illegible]

Aos [illegible] dias do
mes de [illegible] anno
de myl e quinhentos [illegible]

a nos nao [illegible] elles [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

2

It [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
nos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quall o quall [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ou ainda
[illegible]
[illegible] a
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] a
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

disse [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] da semana. Item disse

[illegible] nos sabados

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] nos sabados [illegible]

[illegible] esmollas [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] nos sabados [illegible]

[illegible] Item disse

[illegible] dos sabados / e domingos
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] nos dias
dos sabados / e domingos dos dias da
semana / de que esta semana / de agora
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / esta semana [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dos dias da semana / e [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / e [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / e [illegible]

pa mayor [illegible] d [illegible] allende [illegible]
[illegible] em [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible]

Ruy Lopez de Coro[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nesta villa [illegible] / aquall dixo [illegible]
[illegible] anos pouco mas o menos
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ou [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
villa [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

89

[illegible] elles [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aqui assinou

Ruy Lopez Carvalho

[illegible]

Ysabel Pirez molher de [illegible]
[illegible] aquelle [illegible]
e era de idade de [illegible] anos pouco
mais ou menos. [illegible]
[illegible] nos autos [illegible]

[illegible]

era não corporall [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] primeiro [illegible] [illegible]
o qual elle [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] minha ~~[illegible]~~ na sua
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 36
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mulher na cidade
[illegible] [illegible] pera
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Perguntado [illegible]
[illegible] pera que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Perguntado
[illegible] mulher [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] minha
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] minha
[illegible] favor [illegible]
[illegible] mulher
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mulher [illegible]

o [illegible] d [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
ou velhos [illegible] d payxões [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] palavras / mas nã palavras
[illegible] / mas que nõ ninguem [illegible]
o [illegible]
[illegible] / e quall os [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
nõ que na mall / mas assi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / nõ [illegible] nã [illegible]

2

que a de [illegible] mulher / e asy mesmo lhe lembra
~~[illegible]~~ / e que o [illegible] se guardava a
[illegible] cada e [illegible] lavada ha
[illegible] nos sabados [illegible]
da semana / nos [illegible]
[illegible] ella [illegible] guardar [illegible] que
sabados / e dise que ella [illegible] nos
[illegible] / e [illegible]
camisa lavada / e que guardava nos dias
da semana / e dava [illegible]
[illegible] / e [illegible]
e nos sabados [illegible]
[illegible] / e [illegible]
de [illegible] / e que o [illegible]
[illegible] / e [illegible] e
[illegible] semana e [illegible]
[illegible] nos sabados [illegible]
[illegible] / mas [illegible]
[illegible] nos sabados / e [illegible]
mais [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] / e [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sabados e [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] e amigos

cabidos e despois disso a ja ditos dous
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pero fagundes para hua daquella [illegible]
que [illegible] pera [illegible] da camara
[illegible] [illegible] a elles o [illegible]
dos da camara [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] na [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fagundes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] elles a
hua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
o [illegible] o qual [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ael
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
na [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] da nov
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Alv.ro Lopez de Carvalho [illegible]

Ao [illegible] dito mes xxix dias do dito mes
de [illegible] de mil e quinhentos e
[illegible] annos na pousada de mi
[illegible]
[illegible] a
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] morador [illegible]
d ydade de [illegible] annos pouco mais
ou menos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] santos [illegible] a pera
[illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] verdade [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Bras [illegible]
[illegible] vylla [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] preguntada [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
dixo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
dixo // fue le dicho [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] que lo affirmaba [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
otra muger Damiana [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] a la mañana de pascua. camisas lim-
pias [illegible] en los dias de sabados
[illegible]
[illegible] en los dias [illegible]
[illegible] sabados
[illegible] la muger [illegible]
de pascua [illegible] la dicha [illegible]
de pascua [illegible] la semana
[illegible]
[illegible]

nos dias dos sabados / nam [illegible]
[illegible] / nem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e nos outros dias da somana
[illegible] [illegible] o sabado [illegible] [illegible] e mais
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mais [illegible]
[illegible] e nos outros dias da somana de
[illegible] e nos dias dos sabados / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / e [illegible] [illegible]
lavradas / e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] lavradas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e
[illegible] dias dos sabados [illegible] lavradios
[illegible] / e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / nos [illegible] sabados [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nas [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lavradores / nos dias dos sabados
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lavradores
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lavradores [illegible] nos sabados
[illegible] nos dias da somana / [illegible]
[illegible] nos sabados [illegible]

assi vestidas [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] como [illegible] os [illegible] [illegible]
do [illegible] as [illegible] / [illegible] e
[illegible] que os e [illegible] a dita
[illegible] / [illegible] os [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] cavalos [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] e [illegible] cavalos / e [illegible]
[illegible] os [illegible] / ano [illegible]
e [illegible] assi o [illegible] [illegible]
os bois e [illegible] no [illegible] / e aquelles
nelles [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cavalos e aquelles [illegible] e assi
[illegible] [illegible] / e [illegible]
cavalos [illegible] forza [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] forza [illegible] / [illegible] forza [illegible]
[illegible] e aquelles [illegible]
[illegible] os bois e [illegible]
da [illegible] / [illegible]
e [illegible] e forza [illegible]
[illegible] ~~cavalos~~ cavalos / e assi
[illegible] [illegible] e assi
[illegible] da [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cavalos [illegible]

2

e que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] da sua
terra para [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] os [illegible] [illegible]
dos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que
fazia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que sua
[illegible] queimava nas ditas [illegible] a [illegible]
de [illegible] e que fazia nos outros dias
da semana e que pella semana ella
a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fazia [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cada [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e nos ditos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] queimava [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e fazia muitas [illegible]
e punha duas e duas [illegible] de cada
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fazia [illegible] dos outros dias da semana
[illegible] [illegible] naquella [illegible] todos os
dias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] naranja [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aos [illegible]

2

94

e os ditos christãos [illegible] guardavão com elles
a porta para a rua da casa dos [illegible] trabalhava na
[illegible] e trabalhava [illegible]
aquellas noites e ainda de dia [illegible]
e aos sabbados ~~pella~~ muitas vezes a
achava [illegible]
[illegible]
e assi [illegible] na porta
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
naquella rua / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / e aos sabbados [illegible]
naquella rua [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

e disse do custume / perguntado pellos e dizia que
a Igreja / e que quall ella costumaua assi fa-
zer / e se chegaua aos [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nas [illegible]
[illegible]
e não naquelle [illegible] assi afirmando / n
[illegible] / e que [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] aquelle [illegible]
e dizendo que [illegible] Igreja / [illegible]
não [illegible] naquelle [illegible]
[illegible] ellas [illegible]
[illegible]
de [illegible] / e que [illegible] ella a que [illegible]
[illegible] e assi [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] da [illegible] semana
e disse do custume / e que assinaua o [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] e que na
[illegible] / [illegible] e naquella semana
[illegible] que [illegible]
e disse do custume / perguntado [illegible]
[illegible] ella [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] naquella [illegible]
[illegible] ella [illegible]

que el reyno / e el obispo que el [illegible]
natural e [illegible] los dichos dannos a
[illegible] e [illegible] andaba [illegible] a [illegible]
el [illegible] / e [illegible]
[illegible] otras [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] por [illegible]
e [illegible] reyno [illegible] de el
[illegible] // [illegible] este reyno [illegible]
[illegible] reyno de [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] / [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] para e [illegible]
[illegible] da qual [illegible] e [illegible]
e tal [illegible] e [illegible] /
[illegible]
[illegible] /
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] naquellos dias [illegible]
[illegible] reyno [illegible] amayor [illegible] fazia
[illegible] aquellos dias /. despues [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] e caraballo [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]

Com ella resistindo quando via a mesma
pessoa vendo a [illegible] chamava a ella dos
ditos [illegible] a que ella [illegible] em estas
resistencias que depois disto a ella
[illegible] [illegible] com o [illegible] mandavão
[illegible] [illegible] chamava por
[illegible] com [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a elles [illegible] [illegible] que
[illegible] dos [illegible] o anno [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a ella
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que
[illegible] [illegible] aos ditos [illegible]
com [illegible] [illegible] depois
dito [illegible] [illegible] para a ella
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a ella
[illegible] depois [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mais
a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
depois quando [illegible] mais de [illegible]
disto [illegible] o affirmava [illegible]
com [illegible] [illegible] que
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] o assyna
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / mais [illegible]
[illegible] q̃ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / daquelle [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] q̃ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mall [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ruy Lopez de Carvalho

5

o dor aluro lopez de carvalho corregedor [illegible]
com alçª. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aos xxbj [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] anos [illegible]

Alvº Lopez de Carvalho

2

[illegible] de [illegible]

Diguo eu Aff.º Frz cura de Souto que he verdade
por [illegible] mandado do sor [illegible]
[illegible] da [illegible] de Souto
[illegible] nesta [illegible]
[illegible] sabado [illegible] mais [illegible]
oje [illegible] dias do mes de setẽbro de 1543 a

Aff.º Frz

Do [illegible] — 20 rs
[illegible] — [illegible]

Do [illegible] da [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Itẽ diz mora nesta çidade ha [illegible] anos
e sabe ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] de certo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aquall [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] ou [illegible] anos
[illegible] [illegible] aquall [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aquall [illegible]
e [illegible] excomunhão na [illegible]
de baltasar gonçalves / [illegible]
a que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] excomunhão na [illegible]
[illegible] de yolante alvarez [illegible] mais
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aquall
yolante alvarez [illegible]
[illegible] anos / e assi [illegible]
[illegible] / perguntada se
que [illegible] excomunhão da dita [illegible]
e [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / perguntada se que [illegible] excomunhão
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] perguntada [illegible]
[illegible] excomunhão [illegible]

sobre a verdade confessando da dita a
verdade / disse [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] mulher de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] verdade de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] / [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
ella [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / disse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]

TORRE DO TOMBO

2

E diz o conde que o autor que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vezes que o autor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
vezes que o [illegible] alcavalas a
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] como [illegible] e demais
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] alcavalas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] que o autor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] alcavalas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] que o [illegible]

P

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / e elle [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] em
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / mas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sabe o all
nam [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
testemunhas e quadro ao [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e a dous [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mais / nam sera [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] testemunhas [illegible]

Ruy Lopez de Carvalho

Item [illegible] alvarez [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aquall dise [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mais
ou menos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quanto
[illegible] aquall [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] aquall

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mas outros
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] das [illegible]

[illegible]

Ruy Lopez de Carvalho

[illegible]

[illegible]

ou nenhũs da parada nos [illegible]
[illegible] por [illegible] mandamos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e q[ue] [illegible]
e [illegible] nenhũa maneira [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nenhũa [illegible] nenhũa [illegible]
[illegible] maneira [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] e a [illegible]
[illegible]

de modo q[ue] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] paz [illegible]
de nenhũa maneira [illegible]
por [illegible]
[illegible] maneira
[illegible] nada
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

outros / e ella ré [illegible] que [illegible] / e que a
[illegible] e não [illegible] que ella [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] da [illegible]
[illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] que dia / sabe / e no
[illegible] / e no
aquelle [illegible] aquella [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
e [illegible] da [illegible]
[illegible] / e [illegible]
[illegible] / e [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / e
[illegible]
e nos outros dias da somana. no
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / e nos
sabados não trabalhava [illegible]
[illegible] / mas [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / e [illegible]
[illegible] / e [illegible]

[illegible] / e al [illegible] somente
[illegible] que [illegible] dias
da somana / e assi vio que [illegible]
[illegible] anos / mas e
[illegible] dias / [illegible]
[illegible] ao [illegible]
e assi [illegible] / e assi [illegible]
[illegible] vio que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] anos / e [illegible]
[illegible] dias da somana [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ao [illegible]
[illegible] / e [illegible] anos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e por ser [illegible] anos / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / e eu [illegible]

104

nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ruy lopez [illegible]

[illegible]

En [illegible] [illegible] de mill e qui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

It. provara que Anna de [illegible]
[illegible] / a qual e na freguesia / e
[illegible] de [illegible] por
mays ou menos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / e que a qual [illegible]
[illegible] mediante [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] na [illegible]
[illegible] em [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] molher no [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] os quaes
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] da [illegible]
[illegible] molher
[illegible] por [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] menos [illegible]
[illegible]

no [illegible] verdad / mas que [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de / Alonso [illegible] dixo que como [illegible] muchacha
[illegible] [illegible] dicho / que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] muchacha a [illegible]
estaba [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ra / [illegible] [illegible] dicho / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicho / [illegible]
[illegible] estaba [illegible] [illegible] / e
[illegible] afirmaba [illegible] e
afirmando [illegible] [illegible] rrazon
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] verdad / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dicho [illegible] dicho / [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] verdad [illegible]
no [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
r / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tada [illegible] [illegible] muchacha [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] dicho
Alonso [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] da [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

E despois disto aos dezaseis dias do
mes de novembro deste ano de
mil e quinhentos e sesenta e noue anos
nas pousadas de mym [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] mes [illegible] [illegible] dias do mes de mayo
[illegible]
[illegible]
e cinquo anos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qual [illegible]
[illegible] o qual ffoy [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

2

2 casa / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] le
[illegible] cabildo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cabildo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Auto de [illegible]
[illegible] carvalho inquisidor [illegible]
[illegible] Andre da [illegible] e a
[illegible] no [illegible] de [illegible] para
[illegible] inquisição //

Anno do nascimento de nosso senhor Jesus Christo
de mil e quinhentos e [illegible] annos
aos [illegible] dias do mes de [illegible]
de [illegible] na villa da [illegible] nas pou
sadas do senhor doutor [illegible]
carvalho [illegible]
inquisidor apostolico no [illegible] da
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] inquisidor [illegible]
[illegible]
o dito [illegible]
[illegible] aqui [illegible]
[illegible] Andre da [illegible]
de Antão [illegible] villa [illegible]
[illegible] aqui
[illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] a

[illegible] nova [illegible] na dita villa / [illegible]
[illegible] pedro [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] da igreja [illegible]
[illegible] d'Andresa no dito [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] na dita villa pedro [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Deligencia [illegible] d'Andresa
[illegible] dias [illegible] tabella
[illegible] posta na porta [illegible]
[illegible]

Aos [illegible] dias do mes de
[illegible] de mil [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] villa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Jsabel d almejda fa. mora [illegible]
nesta vylla [illegible] diaz [illegible]
[illegible] ydade de [illegible] anos
pouco mais ou menos [illegible]
[illegible] perguntada [illegible] nos
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] verdade [illegible]
[illegible]
almejda [illegible] molher [illegible]
perguntada [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] verdade
[illegible] perguntada [illegible]
de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] xpaos novos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] bem

testemunhal [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sobre preguntado [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ella [illegible] sustancia. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nosso [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
da [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Andreza [illegible]
preguntado [illegible] [illegible] sobre
da Andreza [illegible] [illegible]
no [illegible] sobre ella a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] testemunha [illegible]
preguntado [illegible] sobre ella a
no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
testemunha della Andreza [illegible]
[illegible] sobre [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ella a
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
contra ella [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sobre preguntado
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nosso [illegible] sobre ella a

Snr / as [illegible] [illegible] feitas / no
que elle pretende que elas pera minha
[illegible] cabeça a elle ou dos menores
por [illegible] [illegible] ou [illegible]
ou [illegible] que sobre na dito Snr /
[illegible] [illegible] nos quaes sobre
[illegible] [illegible] os [illegible] / que elles
faz [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e aquelle [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / e aquelles [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] alem que elas pera
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] sobre a [illegible]
[illegible] V. A. [illegible] em na
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] V. A. faz aquelles

[illegible] villa . [illegible]
da [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
dade // [illegible]
Jº [illegible] Jª [illegible]
[illegible] Xpão [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Jº [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

T
TORRE DO TOMBO

4

e despejo e pedyo dizer [illegible] de vosso
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nossa
ajuda de [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] porque [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] da [illegible] a
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /

Item alem [illegible] terça de [illegible]
[illegible] na tabella da [illegible] a ajuda
dos [illegible] [illegible] que
[illegible] cada [illegible] renda pello
[illegible] de [illegible] ribeira machico
cruzados [illegible] /

Item a renda della [illegible] pello [illegible]
[illegible] da [illegible] / [illegible] a
cabeça / [illegible] ou oyto [illegible]
[illegible] ou menos que
ribeira machico [illegible]
no qual tempo [illegible] a [illegible] mandar

debos os gabados q̃ nelles faz
[illegible] / e no [illegible] dias
da [illegible] / q̃ p(r)im(ei)ro [illegible]
no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] / e q̃
nõ [illegible] os gados / e alem
disso [illegible] [illegible] mayo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] /

o quall [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
apostolico [illegible] de [illegible] da
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bem
asseellados [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
o quall [illegible] estaa visto no [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / o quall
estaa visto q̃ [illegible] nẽ borradura
nẽ antrelinha q̃ duuida faça / e com
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apostolico
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / e q̃ [illegible]
visto [illegible] bem asseellados

2

nistos [illegible] feitos a nos os mistos
[illegible] desta [illegible] a que verdade asy
vaam deles aqui eu Frco de Moura
notario apostolico que o [illegible]

Ruy Lopez de Carvalho

Frco de Moura

E tresllado como dito he o [illegible]
[illegible] notairo concertey ao
[illegible] camara de porto como
[illegible] o qual [illegible] Frco de Moura
[illegible] apostolico que o [illegible]

Inquiriçam de ttas [illegible] do porto
de sua defesa

E depois disto aos nove dias do mes de outubro do ano de mil e quinhentos e sesenta e dous na cidade de coimbra nas casas do s[enh]or bpo Inquisidor estando hi o s[enh]or doutor luis pinheiro outrosi Inquisidor comigo notario perguntadas as ttas seguintes os quaes deu juramento dos santos evangelhos em que eles poseram as mãos e prometeram de dizer verdade e segredo as quaes são as seguintes e o que cada huma ~~[illegible]~~ por si mão e eu manuel vaz notario o escrevi e se o riscado pelo porto do [illegible]

E alvaro nunes cavaleiro morador na vila de aveiro tta jurado aos santos evangelhos em que pos a mão e perguntado pelo costume disse que era compadre do R.

E perguntado ele tta pelo final artigo da defesa do R. que lhe foi lido disse ele tta que algumas vezes vira o R. na igreja e al não disse disto e aos mais disse nihil manuel vaz notario o escrevi

Luis pinro

alvaro nunes

E luego en dicho dia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

E [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

E [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

E [illegible]

[illegible] e mais [illegible] e do
[illegible] custume dysse [illegible]
[illegible]

Luis pim[illegible]

Machado [illegible]

O dito [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] custume [illegible]
[illegible] dyse [illegible]

[illegible] lo [illegible] bien mandaron
cumplir [illegible] y [illegible] [illegible]
aquj asentado [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] primeiro de Sua San-
[illegible] dos senhores [illegible]
[illegible] pera os Srs Inquisidores
[illegible] pera [illegible]
Sua Inquisiçam por parte de [illegible] que
[illegible] nesta [illegible]
[illegible] navegados
[illegible]

Anno do nascimento de nosso senhor Jhesu Christo
de mil quinhentos [illegible]
[illegible] dias do mes de [illegible]
[illegible] na [illegible]
[illegible] na [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] da Santa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Inquisidor [illegible] nosso senhor [illegible]
[illegible] arcebispo
[illegible] arcebispo [illegible]
[illegible] Santa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Inquisidor [illegible]
[illegible] magnifico
[illegible] Santo Thome

[illegible] doutor [illegible]

do [illegible] da [illegible]

[illegible] e [illegible]

e de [illegible] Inquisidores

[illegible]

[illegible]

a qual [illegible] procurador

Inquisidor tomou [illegible] mais

[illegible] e [illegible]

[illegible] e por elle [illegible]

[illegible] com

[illegible] mais

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Santo Officio da Inquisição

e logo [illegible]

[illegible] foy [illegible]

[illegible] Inquisidor [illegible] que [illegible]

[illegible] e sua [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] lugar [illegible]

[illegible] e [illegible]

[illegible] e [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] mais [illegible] que [illegible]

[illegible] lugar [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] juez [illegible]

[illegible] Inquisicion [illegible] justicia

[illegible] Inquisidores [illegible] que [illegible]

[illegible] a quatro [illegible]

[illegible] libertad [illegible]

[illegible]

amos [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] aquel [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] absoluto [illegible] vezinos [illegible] ana [illegible] autoridad [illegible]

[illegible] dixo que [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] dicho [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ano [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

4 117

A [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

2 A la [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Cristóval [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mas o menos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a oydo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
bien [illegible] e [illegible] nos [illegible] Dios
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3 A la [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

+

[illegible]

[illegible]

1° 2 [illegible]

1° 2 [illegible]

118

Sempre [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quando
[illegible] [illegible] no qua-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
como [illegible] dizer [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] como dizer [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] justiça [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

a quarta Inquisição [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] copia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] copia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Inquisidor/ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Inquisição [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quasi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

a Conego [illegible]
Pº honorato

Concertada comigo Simão Vaz official da
Santa Inquisição / Simão Vaz

Item dou mestre [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] libre [illegible] cerdos [illegible]
e [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

Luis Pin^{ro}

T
TORRE
TOM

E despues [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3 Item [illegible]

3 Item [illegible]

[illegible]

Luis Pin[illegible]

Fr.co Vicente

[illegible]

2 Amdre Jorge [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] por [illegible]
e [illegible] pello [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3 Item recebeo [illegible] [illegible] pello [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3 Item recebeo [illegible] [illegible] pello 2º
[illegible] dezembro [illegible] e Julho
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pello [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

3 Item recebeo pello [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Luis pimto

Amdre Jorge

3 mais disse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pelo [illegible] disse
[illegible]

3 [illegible] pelo
[illegible] disse
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e al no disse
[illegible]

3 [illegible] pelo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] disse [illegible]
[illegible] pelo [illegible]
[illegible] disse
[illegible] assinou co o juiz

Luis pinto

Manuel diaz

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
justiça [illegible] assinou co o juiz [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

no se dize en ro
bo segun sumaria
justicia condenacion
e de la [illegible]
mejia quevedo
[illegible]

Luis pinto

Antonio Lopez

[illegible]

123

[illegible] por

[illegible]

[illegible]

Luis pin[illegible]

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

3 Perguntado pello [illegible] artigo disse [illegible]

nõ disse

3 Perguntado pello ~~[illegible]~~ artigo disse que ho papel [illegible]

[illegible] e al nõ disse

[illegible] mil [illegible] em mayo a o [illegible]

Luis pin^to

[illegible]

3 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] e esto
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicho [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e es la verdad dixo

Preguntado pel [illegible] articulo
dixo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dixo [illegible] [illegible]
e esto es la verdad
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] esta
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Preguntado pel [illegible] articulo dixo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esto
[illegible] [illegible]
e esto es la verdad dixo

Preguntado pel [illegible] articulo [illegible]
dixo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e esto es la verdad dixo por el
juramento que hizo e firmolo

3 Yten quinientos pesos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3 Yten quinientos pesos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

E despues de lo suso dicho en [illegible] dias del
mes de [illegible] de mill e quinientos e
[illegible] e tres años [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3 Perguntado pello [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3 E perguntado pello 3º artigo
[illegible] disse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

3 Perguntado pello [illegible] artigo
[illegible] disse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

126

3º Item perguntado pello [illegible] disse
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible]
e [illegible] que [illegible] e al
nõ disse

3º Item perguntado pello terceiro artigo
disse que [illegible]
[illegible] pello [illegible]
[illegible] e al nõ disse e a
[illegible]

Luis pinro

E despois disto aos vinte e tres
dias do mes de Janeiro do dito
ano de mil e quinhentos e
cinquoenta e dous annos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Justiça [illegible]

no ha [illegible] el dicho promotor
e demanda no dicho [illegible] [illegible]
su mandado [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que quanto [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] e mayor [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] su [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
su [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

dicho en [illegible] Fernand Nuñez
promotor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] su [illegible] pedido [illegible]
[illegible] bienes contenidos de
[illegible] la ley e [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] que contenidos e [illegible]
[illegible] Fernand Nuñez e [illegible]
[illegible] e Phelippe [illegible]
[illegible] e quanto no [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bienes no contenidos el
dicho [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

dixo [illegible] [illegible] y esta
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] para
dicho [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] años
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] y [illegible]
[illegible] y [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 128

Aforamento que fez [illegible]
dos senhores Inquisidores
dos bens confiscados e da guarda [illegible]

[illegible] ano do nacimento de nosso senhor Jhu xpo
de mill e quinhentos e sasenta
e dous anos aos [illegible] dias do
mes de Janeiro do dito ano na
cidade de [illegible] dentro nas casas
moradas de [illegible] carvalho [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] carvalho
[illegible] amaral [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dadiva [illegible]
[illegible] aforamentada
[illegible]
[illegible] apostolico hũa [illegible]
dos senhores Inquisidores dos bens
confiscados e da guarda [illegible]
[illegible] dadiva [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Inquisição [illegible]

Como dano a mỹ notairo [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e logo o [illegible]
Jurarão aos santos avangelhos
[illegible] por [illegible] mãos [illegible]
e pello dito Juramento lhe encaregou
[illegible] bem e verdade [illegible]
[illegible] fezesem [illegible] a dita
Inquirição [illegible] Juramento
[illegible] [illegible] da [illegible]
todo [illegible] e pello dito
Juramento [illegible] asy o prometerão e
prometerão de fazer e [illegible] dito a mỹ
[illegible] a [illegible] e [illegible] a mỹ
[illegible] notairo [illegible] da mesma
[illegible] a [illegible] [illegible]

Phelippe [illegible]   Amaro [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] dicho [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] justamente [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] justiçia [illegible] [illegible] nuestro
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nuestro
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nasçimiento

a requerimiento [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] y vos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] por [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] de la dicha
Inquisiçion [illegible] y [illegible] la forma
[illegible] [illegible] sumariamente [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] el
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de la dicha Inquisiçion [illegible]
[illegible] y [illegible] [illegible] cometido e
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] y de [illegible]
de la dicha Inquisiçion [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] y [illegible] [illegible] persona
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sellada e
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
rio dada en [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] veynte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de la
Inquisiçion [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dos e quarenta [illegible] [illegible]

Epus [illegible]

luis pin [illegible] Dor

TORRE DO TOMBO

130

[illegible] a [illegible] aos apresentada
a mim dito [illegible]
o dito ao meirinho [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
a meirinho [illegible]
[illegible] declarou [illegible]
[illegible] quando [illegible]
[illegible] protestava
[illegible] declarou [illegible] quando
[illegible]
[illegible] dito a meirinho [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] declarou [illegible] passado
[illegible]
[illegible] a meirinho [illegible] mais
[illegible] a dito [illegible]
[illegible] mais
[illegible] dias [illegible] prova
[illegible]
[illegible] dias [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Blanca

Cedanna

[illegible]

[illegible] quatro dias
[illegible] do ano de myll
[illegible] mes de Janeyro [illegible] anos
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de Carvalhal [illegible]
[illegible] Carvalhal [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Sua magestade aos vizinhos da villa
da praya como dito tem e lhe parece
sendo elle testemunha que o dito miguell
[illegible] sua magestade que deus tem mandou
[illegible] e neste tempo que elle dito
e rezão [illegible] porque elle vyo
aos annos que [illegible] estar
[illegible] as naos e fazer
aquelles [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] fazerem e elle vyo com
[illegible] que neste tempo que aos
[illegible] elle [illegible] sua magestade [illegible]
e nos soldados e que elle dito
aos [illegible] e rezão [illegible]
[illegible] vyo fazer [illegible]
[illegible] e que [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] e estando aos [illegible]
e [illegible] como dito tem [illegible]
nos ditos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] que andava nos ditos [illegible]
soldados e [illegible] e nos
soldados [illegible] andar [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nos ditos
soldados [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] e [illegible]
como dito tem e elle [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
rezão porque e elle

[illegible]

[illegible] Antonio [illegible] damião de no[illegible]
apostolico que o escrevi [illegible]

[illegible]

aos [illegible] dias do mes de
[illegible] do anno de mill e quin-
hentos [illegible] annos ne-
[illegible] na sorte
[illegible] na capella de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fernandes
[illegible] Amaral [illegible]
[illegible] publico [illegible]
[illegible]
damião [illegible] apostolico
[illegible]
[illegible] as quoais [illegible]
[illegible] antonio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] juro
[illegible]
forma [illegible]
[illegible] o dito [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
antonio damião de nor[illegible]
apostolico que o escrevi [illegible]

Inqriçã da R: de bouzella onde estava depois
de se tratar da Inqssiçã daveiro q̃ fi do ano de qrẽta e cinquo
e diãte

Isabel [illegible] molher de fr.co [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] na villa de bouzella [illegible]
Jurada aos santos avamgelhos e
preguntada pelo costume disse
q̃ ella era vezinha e dava pousada
aos [illegible] e p.a [illegible] q̃ vinhã
queriã pousar [illegible] mestre
[illegible] pousava [illegible]
[illegible] como [illegible] q̃ [illegible]
[illegible] muito
villa [illegible] o dito [illegible]
mestre [illegible] prometido [illegible]
dizer [illegible]

preguntada ella testemunha pelo
primeiro artigo [illegible] da [illegible]
[illegible] disse ella
testemunha q̃ [illegible] no artigo [illegible]
[illegible] dous anos [illegible]
[illegible] mestre [illegible]
[illegible] morador nesta villa
[illegible] a [illegible]
tempo [illegible] mto
villa ella testemunha [illegible]
a [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] vibia [illegible]
[illegible] tempo [illegible]
[illegible] villa [illegible] ella testemunha
nesta tempo [illegible] e [illegible] nã disse
[illegible] artigo

preguntada ella testemunha pelo se
gundo artigo q̃ lhe foi lido disse
q̃ [illegible] ella testemunha q̃ era [illegible] brado
e no tempo q̃ [illegible] nesta villa
[illegible] tempo a [illegible] cidade [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] nã

134

a Anunçiaçam ella testemunha o fazia
e jejuava mais aos sabados
que nos ensinou dias da somana
sobre nos dias [illegible]
e sendo ella testemunha era criada
[illegible] molher e nam se
velha [illegible] os dias
lembra que [illegible] e elle nam [illegible]
da somana

E perguntada ella testemunha pello contheudo
[illegible]
[illegible] e nam
[illegible]
[illegible]
e elle nam [illegible]

E perguntada a ella testemunha [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e elle nam [illegible]
[illegible]

Isabel [illegible] molher solteira
[illegible] moradora na villa
de [illegible] molher que dizia
[illegible]
[illegible] anos [illegible]
testemunha jurada aos santos avangelhos
e perguntada pello contheudo
[illegible]
[illegible]

duas rapas de pay della dita
e q̃ a dita [illegible] disse a ella
e elle nõ disse [illegible]

Preguntada a ella dita q̃ [illegible]
[illegible] da [illegible] e elle
todo foy [illegible] dito ella
dita q̃ ella [illegible] a elle
de mais tempo com [illegible]
pasado dous annos pouco mais ou
menos q̃ [illegible] muito velha [illegible]
duas rapas de pay della dita
e eram virgens e q̃ [illegible]
eram virgens ella dita
[illegible] e q̃ elle [illegible] como
a elle [illegible] ella dita
virgens e [illegible] tempo ella dita
[illegible] a elle [illegible] dar [illegible]
e [illegible] como a [illegible]
[illegible] fazer e [illegible]
[illegible] ella dita [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] muito [illegible] a elle [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ella dita [illegible]
[illegible] muito velha [illegible]
ella dita e [illegible]
a nosa [illegible]
[illegible] muito velha [illegible]
[illegible] as molheres [illegible]
[illegible] e a elle [illegible] a ella
[illegible] ella nõ
dita [illegible]
[illegible] ella dita [illegible]
a elle [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

137

[illegible] moços aos padres que lhe [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] villa desta em [illegible]
[illegible] que a villa a [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] de ser

Item quanto manda [illegible] villa desta [illegible] pelo tempo
que [illegible] ley [illegible] digo
[illegible] que [illegible] que no tempo
[illegible] desta [illegible] o [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vezes aos ofiçiaes [illegible]
[illegible] dos [illegible] que [illegible] de fazer
[illegible] della desta [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] della desta [illegible]
desta as vezes [illegible] camara da [illegible]
[illegible] azeite [illegible]
[illegible] nos digo
[illegible] ofiçiaes [illegible] digo
[illegible] azeite em pam [illegible]
[illegible] ofiçiaes
[illegible] villa desta [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] desta [illegible] de Castella lhe [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pam [illegible]
[illegible] ofiçiaes [illegible] villa
[illegible] mais [illegible]
[illegible] fazer nos [illegible] dias [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] melhor [illegible] mais [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] de fazer [illegible]
[illegible] de ser

Item quanto manda [illegible] villa desta [illegible]
que [illegible] ley [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] villa desta [illegible] della
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
desta [illegible] [illegible]
molheres [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] villa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] morais que vivem ao [illegible] com-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e relação [illegible] diante [illegible]
morais e no tempo que a mesma vila
[illegible] que ele foi vivo [illegible] ainda
a ser mais de algumas vezes na
[illegible] as que dos [illegible] e
[illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible]
relação que [illegible] assi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mui e [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] razões por aver[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] que
as ditas razões com todos [illegible] pay
[illegible] lhe [illegible] e [illegible]
e al nam diz deste artigo

Perguntado ele testemunha pelo quinto
artigo que lhe foi lido e declarado
disse que o que dele sabe he no artigo
[illegible] mais [illegible] e no tempo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lhe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
algumas vezes e [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible] [illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e al nam
diz [illegible] no artigo [illegible]

Perguntado ele testemunha pelo
sexto artigo que lhe foi lido e
declarado disse que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] lhe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e
al nam diz [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
artigos [illegible] e al nam diz
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

136

Item a ts.ª fr.ª [illegible] martinz [illegible] molher
que [illegible] lhe [illegible] do [illegible]
[illegible] aos santos avangelhos
Iurado aos [illegible] pello costume disse
e preguntado [illegible] pella ydade [illegible]
[illegible] molher [illegible]
[illegible] / e que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

preguntado [illegible] pello [illegible] disse
[illegible] ydade que no [illegible]
[illegible] vizinho e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
vizinha [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vizinha [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] da camara
[illegible]
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] o padre [illegible]
como [illegible] e [illegible] disse
[illegible]

preguntado [illegible] pello [illegible]
[illegible] disse
[illegible] ydade [illegible]
[illegible] vizinho [illegible]
[illegible] vizinha [illegible]
[illegible]

aos soldados e que ouvesse dous de
semana pera [illegible] de fazer [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] acabar e Estevam
e elle dito [illegible] que ouvesse dous [illegible]
primos per onde [illegible] [illegible]
e ouvesse dous elle dito e dous
primos e filho per [illegible] [illegible]
onde as vezes fossem pagados [illegible]
e que acabar com [illegible] e [illegible]
nos soldados como fazem os
[illegible] [illegible] e que logo [illegible]
[illegible] pam e [illegible] mandado [illegible]
com nos dias dous que [illegible] fazer
[illegible] alguma e [illegible] nos dias
dos soldados andavam [illegible]
[illegible] da semana com [illegible]
que [illegible] alguma e aos
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Perguntado elle [illegible] pello que [illegible]
[illegible] e que [illegible] foy [illegible] e
[illegible] elle dito e [illegible] [illegible] e
dos soldados [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
elle dito [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quando [illegible] moravam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e que [illegible] como rezam de
[illegible] e mandar os soldados ao
[illegible] que rezam quando [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fazia e
aquy e que elle dito e [illegible] como
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ao [illegible] de
[illegible] as vezes no [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] quando [illegible] moravam
[illegible] quando [illegible] vezes no [illegible] a
como [illegible] as vezes [illegible]
[illegible] e elle [illegible]
[illegible]

137

Yten mandaron [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nuestra villa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] la nuestra villa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Yten mandaron [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Martes [illegible] en la villa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nuestra villa [illegible] [illegible]

Preguntado elle dito t.a pello ii° [illegible]
artigo da [illegible] dixe que elle dito
[illegible] disse elle dito t.a que
[illegible] mais de tempo [illegible]
[illegible] mais de
[illegible]
pasado [illegible] dous anos pouco
mais ou menos e neste tempo [illegible]
[illegible] guardar os bens [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dous [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
nos [illegible]
[illegible]
fazem os mais dos bens [illegible] e nam
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e as [illegible] delle dito
[illegible] mais tempo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Preguntado elle dito t.a pello [illegible]
[illegible] dixe
elle dito t.a [illegible]
[illegible] elle dito [illegible]
[illegible]
e [illegible] fazem os [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] da [illegible] e elle
[illegible]
[illegible]

Preguntado elle dito t.a pello quoarto
artigo [illegible] dixe
[illegible] a [illegible]
elle dito

no tempo que [illegible] villa [illegible]
[illegible] ao [illegible]
desta villa [illegible]
e [illegible] e [illegible]
comja no [illegible] as [illegible] dos [illegible]
e no [illegible] comja as vezes no [illegible]
as [illegible] dos [illegible] as [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible]

e [illegible] anos [illegible]

[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nome [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] anos [illegible]
[illegible] nome [illegible]

[illegible] na villa de
[illegible] jurado [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] pola [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] foy [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] no [illegible]
mais [illegible] a [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] anos [illegible]
mais ou menos e [illegible]

[illegible] mourama que elle testemunha via
e muito tempo elle testemunha vya a esta
por vezes aos domingos e festas
na igreja de [illegible] ou vyr mysa
e os domingos e festas e que
a vio andar nos dias dos [illegible]
vestida de [illegible] e a vyo
e guardar os domingos e as
festas [illegible] e na igreja
a vyo tomar agoa benta da mão
e a vio fazer o synal da
cruz estando na igreja e a vyo
estar e fazer as mesmas cousas que
os outros christãos fazem na igreja
e al nam dise deste

Perguntado elle testemunha pelo [illegible]
artigo e [illegible] disse que [illegible]
e [illegible] nos dias de
sabados e [illegible] e que
ora a [illegible] Lianor Fonseca aos
sabados e [illegible]
das vezes elle testemunha e fiava
a agoa de manhã e [illegible]
todo o tempo que elle testemunha
a vio nam guardava os sabados
e aos domingos a vio na igreja
vestida de [illegible]
e al nam dise deste

Perguntado elle testemunha pelo quarto
artigo e disse [illegible]
[illegible] que elle [illegible] no anno
de [illegible] nam [illegible]
e elle testemunha [illegible]
no tempo que [illegible]
muito [illegible] a [illegible]
estando [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] e al nam dise

[illegible] que no mesmo tempo [illegible]
[illegible] e no presente [illegible]
[illegible] dixe [illegible]

Preguntado [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Joham Mes

E o dito [illegible] de Gonçalo [illegible]
vezino da [illegible] Gonçalo [illegible]
e jurado aos santos avangelhos
[illegible] prometeo [illegible] dizer [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
Preguntado [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] morar nesta villa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] no mesmo tempo [illegible]
desta villa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

It. perguntado elle dito testemunha pelo dito
[illegible] artigo disse que dito [illegible]
e dito elle testemunha que [illegible]
no artigo nem outra mais somente
que nos [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] bem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] pela somana
e al nom dis do mais no artigo
contheudo

It. perguntado elle dito pelo quinto
artigo que [illegible] disse
elle dito que no tempo que [illegible]
[illegible] villa [illegible]
[illegible] que quando
a [illegible] fazer [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
e al nom dis do mais [illegible]
[illegible] perguntado [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]

E despois disto aos nove dias
do mes de Janeiro do anno de
mil e quinhentos e oitenta e dous
annos na villa de Bouzella no
[illegible] da dita villa na capella
de [illegible] dalmeida [illegible] na
dita igreja [illegible] Carvalho [illegible]
[illegible] de amarell [illegible]
no [illegible] de [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
dano de [illegible] a fe [illegible]

e com isto foi as [illegible] dos [illegible] forom mandados [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ditos [illegible] [illegible] na maneira [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Manuel de Guimarães [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vezes com [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Item disse elle testemunha [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] elle testemunha [illegible] de idade de treze ou quatorze [illegible] pouco mais ou menos [illegible] morador na villa [illegible] [illegible] elle testemunha [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vezes com [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] elle testemunha [illegible]

asimismo [illegible] de mi [illegible] e [illegible]
ha oydo dezir [illegible] ella [illegible]
[illegible] que otra muger [illegible] e que el dicho
que dava [illegible] fue a dicha [illegible] otra
[illegible] vio [illegible] asimismo e [illegible] todo
[illegible] pero [illegible] dichos [illegible] quedo
[illegible] e [illegible] tiempo [illegible]
el [illegible] en dicha villa e [illegible]
[illegible] tiempo [illegible]
[illegible] Juan [illegible] e [illegible]
el dicho testigo algunas vezes [illegible]
[illegible] dar [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
e [illegible] no [illegible]
firmolo

Preguntado el dicho testigo por la [illegible] pregunta
dixo [illegible]

Preguntado el dicho testigo por la [illegible] pregunta
dixo que [illegible] dicho
el dicho testigo [illegible] el [illegible] tiempo e
[illegible]
[illegible] andar [illegible]
[illegible] como muger [illegible]
e [illegible] e [illegible]
el dicho testigo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] andava
[illegible] e el
[illegible]

Preguntado el dicho testigo por la [illegible] pregunta
dixo [illegible]
dicho el dicho testigo e como dicho ha

[illegible] e vido [illegible] dixo [illegible]
que [illegible] de los amores [illegible]
que [illegible] ansimismo [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible] que no [illegible] que [illegible]
amores [illegible] dicho [illegible]
que este testigo [illegible] amores [illegible]
quando [illegible] que [illegible] ansimismo [illegible]
[illegible] este testigo [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]

[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] dicho [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] este testigo [illegible] dicho
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] dicho [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] dicho [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]

[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] dicho [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
amores [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] que no [illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible]

[illegible] dixo [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] dias [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dixo que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
años [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] dixo [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

142

Preguntado [illegible] que lo [illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] andar [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] que andavan por la [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] hazer [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nuestro [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e lo firmo [illegible] e [illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Preguntado [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] dixo que [illegible]
[illegible] magestad [illegible] mandava hazer
[illegible] magestad [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e lo firmo
magestad [illegible]
[illegible]

A la quinta pregunta dixo [illegible]

Preguntado [illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible] hazer [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] hazer [illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] desto [illegible]
[illegible] la dicha [illegible]
[illegible] de bruzelles [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de bruzelles [illegible]
[illegible] San [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

- Yten [illegible] dado recibo [illegible] del [illegible] año [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de año [illegible]

- del quarto año de [illegible] mrs [illegible]
- del quinto año de [illegible] mrs [illegible]

- Yten [illegible] dando recibo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] año [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mas [illegible] villa [illegible] [illegible] quatro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de dicho año [illegible] [illegible] mas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Johannes

[illegible]

- [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] villa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonzrella [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mrs [illegible]

- Yten [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] año [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] villa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] años [illegible]

e [illegible] moradores [illegible] da dita [illegible]
[illegible] desta vila [illegible]
que na [illegible] desta vila [illegible]
e [illegible] da dita [illegible]
[illegible] aos moradores
[illegible] e dos [illegible]
desta vila e que nam [illegible]
de ser [illegible]

It. provara que he verdade que [illegible]
aos [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] que na [illegible] fazer
[illegible]
[illegible] ditos [illegible]
[illegible] e que nam [illegible]
[illegible] aos [illegible]
[illegible]

It. [illegible]
[illegible] na vila da [illegible]
[illegible] desta vila
[illegible]
[illegible] aos [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible]

It. provara que he verdade que [illegible]
[illegible] aos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] aos [illegible] nam [illegible]

[illegible] en casa de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] no articulo [illegible]

.i. al segundo articulo dixo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

.i. al terçero articulo dixo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

.i. al quarto articulo dixo que no lo sabe

.i. al quinto articulo dixo que no lo sabe

.i. al sesto articulo dixo que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] judiçial [illegible]
e que es de [illegible] de [illegible] años
e firmolo de su nombre [illegible]

19
28

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] presente [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] presentes [illegible]
[illegible] presentes [illegible]
parte [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] presentes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

147

[illegible] do dito [illegible]
diante [illegible]
[illegible] sendo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Inquisidores apostolicos
[illegible]
[illegible] pello [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fazemos [illegible]
[illegible] padre [illegible] por [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] diante nos [illegible]
[illegible]
Inquisidores [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] justiça [illegible] Inquisidores
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pella [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ar.° 10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ar.º 3

[illegible]

ar.º 2º

[illegible]

148

[illegible] quando assy [illegible] que o [illegible] e
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ar.º 3º mais [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e os ditos [illegible] [illegible]
e os outros dias [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e lugar de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e ma
e manda [illegible] pois [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dias [illegible] [illegible] qual [illegible]
[illegible] tornado [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] outros e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ditos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tornada [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
outros dias [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] como nos out
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] como
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ar.º 4º [illegible] os outros [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] assy [illegible] como [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] outros [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

como [illegible]
de [illegible] como [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] como [illegible]
[illegible]
como [illegible]
ar° 5° [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dias [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dias como [illegible]
[illegible]
ar° 6° [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
y [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ansymismo
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ansymismo
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ansymismo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ansymismo
[illegible]
[illegible]
ansymismo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ansymismo
[illegible] ansymismo
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ansymismo [illegible]
[illegible] ansymismo [illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible] ducados de
oro que montan [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] que montan [illegible]
[illegible] que montan [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] que montan [illegible]
[illegible] que montan [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dichos [illegible]
[illegible]
dichos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dichos [illegible]
[illegible]
dichos [illegible] cumplimiento

148

[illegible]

Eponis sti Thoe

Luis pinto doctor

Cocertei comigo no[?]
Manuel neto

Anno do nacimento de noso senhor Jhesu christo de
mil e quinhentos e corenta e tres annos
aos [illegible] dias do mes
de janeiro do dito anno na villa dabrantes
[illegible] de noso senhor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pello [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ao dito [illegible]
[illegible]
pera antiguos [illegible]
[illegible] assy [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dito
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
Ante mi

Luis pin Dosta

[illegible] b de ma Sri

TORRE DO TOMBO

It. Joana Lopez [illegible] t.ª apresentada
[illegible] ho dito padre, per ser jurada dos
santos avangelhos e ffeito p(er)gunta dos
custumes [illegible] o que pertence / disse
ella t.ª que nom tinha co ella parentesco
nenhum / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

It. perguntada ella t.ª pollo p(ri)m(ei)ro art.º [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / disse ella
t.ª que ella nom [illegible] sem [illegible] dello
t.ª que [illegible] nos / e que nom [illegible] mais
[illegible] de tres annos pouco mais ou menos
que vivia nesta terra / e que ella t.ª [illegible]
que Ana Alenbrona que viv[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que ella [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos ella t.ª
[illegible] [illegible] que nom se [illegible]
pollo [illegible] [illegible] mais nom disse /

It. perguntada ella t.ª pollo terceiro art.º [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que ella sabe

disse elle t^a q̃ do dicto nõ sabe nada nẽ
nunca ouvio al nõ dise/

6 It preguntado elle t^a pello sexto art^o q̃ diz
sser lido dise elle t^a/ q̃ o conteudo no
art^o elle nõ sabia nada q̃ pello houvir
[illegible] q̃ nelle vio elle parecia bõ
xpão e elle t^a o tem por tal/
q̃ se nõ acusava [illegible] de [illegible]
inimigos q̃ elle t^a nõ sabe deste nenhũ
nunca cousa nõ dise/ e nõ sser
preguntado por mais ao p^o q̃ nõ se dava
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Lopez

Gonsalvez [illegible]
Ortiz

7º It Migell ~~gomez~~ q̃z [illegible] t^a [illegible]
aqui [illegible] por [illegible] juramento dos santos avangelhos
e sendo preguntado dos costumes dise q̃ era
[illegible] da [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anos
e q̃ [illegible] dones [illegible] q̃ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / e q̃ [illegible] q̃ mais
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q̃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q̃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] preguntado/

It preguntado pello seg^do art^o p^r q̃ sser nomeado

¶ Item ffoy lido disse elle testemunha que do artigo nam sabe
mais que ver hir a esta [illegible] a porta [illegible] aos
domingos as missas e pregações/ e isto vyo elle
por [illegible] vezes/ e que do mais do artigo nam sabe

Pergumtado elle testemunha pollo 5º artigo disse
elle testemunha que do artigo nam sabe mais que
hir a esta [illegible] na mesma [illegible] e
[illegible] a nam elle testemunha se nam [illegible]
se [illegible] a [illegible] baptizar sem
e quer quando [illegible] as [illegible] bautizou [illegible]
filhos [illegible] elle testemunha [illegible] hir [illegible] algũs
nos seus [illegible] quando os bautizo
[illegible] quando [illegible] bem christão/ elle
[illegible]/ e quer quando [illegible] e [illegible] fazer
testemunha atinge que christão e [illegible]
obras e diz palavras de christão/ e isto
[illegible] a nam [illegible] e sabe e
[illegible] mais nam disse/

Pergumtado elle testemunha pollo 6º artigo disse elle
testemunha que do artigo nam sabe [illegible] mais
[illegible] tirar e nam [illegible] perguntado mais
[illegible] que nom se dava [illegible] testemunha
[illegible] [illegible] Martinz [illegible]

Gonçalo Martinz [illegible]

t.ª It. Ant.º Roiz beneficiado na Igreja de sam mig.el desta villa domingo [illegible] do padre Jorge aos Jur.os dos santos avangelhos e costume p[er]guntado do costume dise nihil

It. p[er]guntado elle t.ª pello p[ri]m[ei]ro art.º q elle diguo disse elle t.ª q do art.º nam saber cousa algũa senam que os livros aver na Igreja algũs [illegible] e por mais nam dise

It. p[er]guntado elle t.ª pello 6 art.º por q se lhe das dise elle t.ª q nam sabya quem de ste livro e q.to a mudar na mesma do art.º sabya nenhũa cousa e elle nam disse e nam [illegible] p[er]guntado por mais q nam sabia mais [illegible] do costume

It. p[er]guntado pello [illegible] e no fim [illegible] q se [illegible] dise elle t.ª q quando ve ao baptizar [illegible] se fazer [illegible] elle t.ª alembra [illegible] baptizar na Igreja [illegible] elle t.ª [illegible] no [illegible] e q quando [illegible] no art.º [illegible] e q nam saber nenhũa cousa elle t.ª nam saber mais do [illegible] nam dise

Ant.º Roiz

t.ª It. Andre A.º Lopez t.ª citado [illegible] aos Jur.os dos santos avangelhos

e [illegible] preguntat dix [illegible] dix ell d[it]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] manat de dit
bannera de port / [illegible] dix [illegible] e
de [illegible] [illegible] no dix ./.

It. preguntat ell dit t. sobre lo primer art. dix
ell t. que [illegible] [illegible] no sabia sino
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] e
de [illegible] de l'art. dix [illegible]

It. preguntat ell dit t. sobre lo 2n art. dix
ell t. que ell [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
castell [illegible] [illegible] ell e [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] dix [illegible]
que [illegible]

It. preguntat ell dit t. sobre lo 3 art. que
ell per tal dix ell dit t. [illegible]

It. preguntat ell dit t. sobre lo 4t art. que ell
per tal dix ell dit t. que de l'art.
no sabia [illegible] [illegible] ./.

It. preguntat ell dit t. sobre lo 5 art. dix
ell t. que de l'art. no sabia [illegible]

q̃ somente dize q̃ vio desta villa fazer
Jorge Alvarez [illegible] ao mesmo gonçalez
mendez de [illegible] [illegible] / e q̃ asi nõ
[illegible] nõ elle tª [illegible] nõ sabe e asi
o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nõ disse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] //   Fernandez

Fr. gonçalo [illegible] pintarez
Gomez [illegible] pero //

bastião alvarez christão novo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] das [illegible] abangrellos [illegible]
perguntado das testemunhas disse nesta

E perguntado elle tª pollo q̃ [illegible] [illegible] o [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] disse elle
tª [illegible] [illegible] que os [illegible] mesmo
gonçalez mendez [illegible] [illegible] ao [illegible]
[illegible] elle tª [illegible] e elle [illegible]
carne de vaqa e [illegible] elle tª [illegible]
[illegible] todos e elle tª [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nõ elle tª [illegible]
que se [illegible] [illegible] nõ [illegible] sabe se [illegible]
[illegible] sabia / nõ [illegible] nõ [illegible] nõ tinha
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] nõ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nõ [illegible] [illegible] mendez [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e mais [illegible] [illegible] nõ disse
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

bastião   boas

Fr. gonçalo bastião
Gomez pintarez pero //

E logo no dito dia e anno no dito mosteiro
de [illegible] [illegible] e mais [illegible] padres [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anno de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anno de
[illegible] [illegible] de dito [illegible] / e disserão ao dito
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e dito
padre [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] o dito [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] o
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Aos [illegible] dias do mes de [illegible]
de [illegible] annos de [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dito padre
[illegible] ao mosteiro de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] / e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dito padre [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

It. perguntado elle Reo pollo 1º artigo disse
elle Reo que o artigo nao sabia [illegible]
[illegible] sendo que hia elle os [illegible]
na Igreja de [illegible] mayores aos domingos
e christãos [illegible] nesta [illegible] os [illegible]
e disse ell nao disse /.

It. perguntado elle Reo pollo 2º artigo disse
elle Reo que o artigo nao sabia mais
que hia bautizar seus filhos na
Igreja de sua molher quando elle
negava /. e o 3º artigo ele nao sabio
negar

It. perguntado pollo 3º disse elle Reo
que o dito artigo nao sabia mais que
quando elle hia a Igreja nos
dias de domingo e christãos [illegible]
e bem [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] e mais nao sabia negar
[illegible] /.

It. perguntado elle Reo pollo 4º artigo
disse elle Reo negava

It. perguntado elle Reo pollo 5º artigo
disse elle Reo que [illegible] negava
e nao sabia [illegible] [illegible] /.

It. preguntado elle t.ª pello sexto art.º
disse elle t.ª q. do art.º nõ sabia mais
q. ouuyo dizer q. [illegible] deste bello
[illegible] como [illegible] moiro
[illegible] [illegible] do [illegible] castello / e do mais
[illegible] nõ disse [illegible] [illegible] he
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
r.º 27

It. [illegible] [illegible] molher de [illegible] Jorge Lourenço
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] preguntado [illegible]
[illegible] q. [illegible] [illegible] disse elle
t.ª [illegible]

It. preguntado elle t.ª pello [illegible] art.º
disse elle t.ª q. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] de mais do art.º nõ
sabia /

It. preguntado elle t.ª pello [illegible] art.º
disse elle t.ª q. [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible]

Ella pasava a esta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
su [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e que aver vio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no dixo / su [illegible] [illegible] aver
[illegible] bautizar [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] ella [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aver [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e que aver [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e dixo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicha ella [illegible] / [illegible]
no dixo /

Yt preguntado ella dicha pues que oyo
dixo ella dicha [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
los sabados e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] los sabados / e que [illegible]
[illegible] los sabados su [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ella dicha

116
2

he nam sabe q̃ o dito [illegible] medano e
braz bispo do [illegible] trovador [illegible] se
o que quando elle [illegible] ao [illegible]
se [illegible] de [illegible] dos
e aos mais nam disse

Jt perguntado pello 3º pello 4º artº disse
pello 3º q̃ [illegible] vyo ate [illegible]
e q̃ [illegible] annos [illegible]
q̃ nam nunca [illegible] de [illegible] q̃ o [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] nam sabia
[illegible] e aos mais nam sabia

Jt perguntado pello 5º pello [illegible]
[illegible] disse pello 3º o [illegible]
[illegible] ate [illegible] do [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 100 e
aos mais nam sabia / ao [illegible]
mais nam
e [illegible] respondeu

fr gonçalo
pedro [illegible]
[illegible]

Sam diaz morador [illegible] testemunha jurada pelo
juiz [illegible] aos santos avangelhos
e [illegible] perguntado pellos artigos disse
pello 3º [illegible] dalli [illegible]

mais nam disse ./.

Item perguntado elle testemunha pello sexto artigo disse elle testemunha que do artigo nam sabia outra cousa
roupa senão que aos domingos calçava
[illegible] elle testemunha bem atee no [illegible]
as missas cos [illegible] as perguntas ./. e
que disse mais nam sabia

Item perguntado elle testemunha pello 7º artigo disse
elle testemunha que se alembrava que nam a
vyo nunca que fazer [illegible] primeiro anno
a pessoa ~~se [illegible] e [illegible]~~
santo Sacramento ./. e elle testemunha sabe a bautiza
o seu [illegible] alegria ./. e que mais
do artigo nam sabia ./.

Item perguntado elle testemunha pello 8º artigo que es
[illegible] dise elle testemunha ./. que nunca vyo
ataviadas de [illegible] seus vestidos de [illegible]
dias mais que os outros ./. senão aos
domingos que vio ~~vestidos e ataviados~~
[illegible] alegria ./. e assy mais
quando nam disse ./.

Item perguntado elle testemunha pello 9º artigo disse
elle testemunha que elle vyo a ma[illegible]
[illegible] comer de [illegible] e de [illegible] que
se [illegible] comia [illegible] nam [illegible]

It[em] [illegible] elle bem conhece q̃ o dito [illegible]
[illegible] / E q̃ [illegible] o q̃ elle [illegible]
nõ [illegible] de pero [illegible] elle R[e]o
e presentes / mas [illegible] elle
[illegible] nõ elle [illegible] nõ
sabia e assi al nõ disse
nõ foy dado ao [illegible]

E perguntado elle R[e]o pello q̃ [illegible] q̃ o [illegible]
dado / disse elle R[e]o que de [illegible] nõ sabia
e quando [illegible] nõ [illegible] elle R[e]o ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] e [illegible] q̃ [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] e todos e [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] e [illegible] e [illegible]
e [illegible] / e disse q̃
[illegible] e assi al nõ disse /
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

[illegible]
Pantaleão

Este d° foo ratificado segundo
[illegible] por [illegible] notario [illegible]
deste [illegible] /

E [illegible] q̃ [illegible] por [illegible]
juramento dos santos avangelhos e [illegible]
pergunta [illegible]
[illegible] disse elle R[e]o q̃ elle [illegible]
[illegible] / e [illegible]
com [illegible] nõ
[illegible]
disse /

It preguntada ella testemunha pello primeiro artigo q
[illegible] disse ella testemunha que ao artigo nom
sabia nada q vello ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] vezes
na [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] cos [illegible] / e ao artigo
al nom disse /

It preguntada ella testemunha pello 2º artigo disse
ella testemunha que nom sabia nada que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dias / q
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q parece se [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / e [illegible] [illegible] q
[illegible] [illegible] / e disse nada nom disse
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]

It preguntada ella testemunha pello 3º artigo
disse ella testemunha que [illegible] [illegible] q ella tinha
[illegible] nos dias pasados [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] vezes [illegible] [illegible] / e ella testemunha
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sabados [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] carlla nom no vio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos sabados [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dias do [illegible] [illegible] vestida e atravessada / e
q [illegible] nada nom disse /
disse

It preguntada ella testemunha pello 4º artigo
disse ella testemunha q ella vio [illegible] [illegible]

Vargas [illegible] do dito [illegible] de preço de
prendimento [illegible] Funchal / e disse que [illegible]
[illegible] não elle testemunha [illegible] não sabia / e disse mais
não disse /

Item perguntado elle testemunha pello 5º artigo disse elle
testemunha que do artigo não sabe mais que [illegible]
[illegible] dos [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] e por [illegible] da dita [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dos [illegible] / e disse
al não disse /

Item perguntado elle testemunha pello 6º artigo disse elle
testemunha que do artigo não sabe mais que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
testemunha [illegible] não que dos
[illegible] / e disse que [illegible] mais al
[illegible] e do artigo [illegible] mais al
não disse /

[illegible] [illegible] o fez

Item em [illegible] mes e anno de [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de novo [illegible]

e que luis pireguero Jorge i de Cay
ado por ella seruiços dos padres
bautizados e fazer guardar os
custumes disse ella q. nunca

It. preguntada ella q. pollo s.or do acto
[illegible] [illegible] liuro disse ella q.
tinha [illegible] orella q. bem a
dito tio q. breue no Igreja ou
nessas ou dous de essa e
porque / Ey [illegible] nada de acto
naõ sabia /

It. preguntada ella q. pollo q.
acto disse ella restringeo q. d
acto naõ sabia a nada q. & at
estado q. porque tirou da
gaveo sacram.to / Ey bem
de
ak. madre bautizou seus fregu
ella q. lhes acompanharam a sorte
de sua molher lhes bautizo
naõ / Ey de acto nada naõ
negra /

It. preguntada ella q. pollo acto

disse elle t.ª que elle vio asi sempre [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] nesta [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
visitador [illegible] e se elle vio
[illegible] sabados [illegible]
[illegible] que elle nam sabe [illegible]
mais nam disse.

It. perguntado elle t.ª pello 4º artº
disse elle t.ª que sabe [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e se elle [illegible]
nam elle t.ª [illegible] nam sabe [illegible]
mais nam disse.

It. perguntado elle t.ª pello 5º artº
disse elle t.ª que [illegible] e os
[illegible] asi estava [illegible]
[illegible] e se [illegible]
nam elle [illegible] sabe [illegible] e elle
t.ª [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
e [illegible] mais nam disse.

It. perguntado elle t.ª pello sexto artº

disse elle testemunha que nam sabia [illegible] tendia
ao de bem nem que nam / E al nam
dis / e assi nada nam sabia / [illegible]
[illegible] nada do [illegible] /

[illegible]

It. Maria Fiz molher de Gº Anes alfaiate
[illegible] testemunha apresentada [illegible]
[illegible] juramento dos santos avangelhos
e perguntada pollo custume disse
nichil

It. perguntada ella testemunha pollo primeiro artigo
disse ella testemunha que do artigo nam sabe
mais que [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
aos [illegible] e isto [illegible]
[illegible] / e al [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ao [illegible] de [illegible]
Ay / e assi mais nam sabia /

It. perguntada ella testemunha pollo 3º artigo
disse ella testemunha nichil

It. perguntada ella testemunha pollo [illegible]

T
TORRE DO TOMBO

~~[illegible]~~ ao s.º disse ella t.ª q ella ho anno
passado [illegible] terça a rrego da dita hu pera [illegible]
q lhe morreo elle madre da dita
Ja morta / E q disse ella t.ª matara ho
anno passado hũa preta E q ati por sua
boziga ella lavava e absolto cargo
o morto da dita estar a [illegible]
as sextas E q se vestia camisa lavada
da dita costumava de vestir della / E q
ella t.ª preguntou q ati a todos
conversação della E porq q se nõ alembrava
bem / ~~e porq~~ se acusar 2 de ella se
prove / E disse mais nõ disse /

It preguntada ella t.ª pollo s.º ao q disse
ella t.ª q a dita de seu sogro estava
e sendo rapaz dos pretos a dita / E porq
q [illegible] bengala ajuntada sendo [illegible]
q se vinha aubal e nõ ella [illegible]
ho nõ sabia / E al nõ disse

It preguntada ella t.ª pollo 6º art.º
disse ella t.ª q nõ sabe mais
q o que ha dito atee agora disse ella tem

dizer q̃ [illegible] anna de [illegible] dab.º ja
preso / Item ao costume e nom pos [illegible]
nada nom sabia — Fr.co [illegible] o esprevy

Provensal
Gomez [illegible]
Po

It. Cª nunez dona viuva molher q̃ foy
de Johã de Couros tª jurada e
p(er)guntada [illegible] o sõr padre [illegible]
dos pontos [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] disse nada

It. p(er)guntada ella tª pello p.º art.º
q̃ [illegible] disse ella tª q̃ do
[illegible] nom sabe nada que [illegible]
art.º nom sabe [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] nada nom disse
[illegible]

It. p(er)guntada ella tª pello 2.º art.º
disse ella tª q̃ do art.º nom sabia nada
[illegible] nada q̃ [illegible] disse q̃ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e do art.º nada nom disse

It. p(er)guntada ella tª pello 3.º art.º
disse ella tª q̃ do art.º nom sabia

161

mais que ella t.ª sempre bem vestida e
tratada como cristãa velha e sempre foy
geral dos vizinhos / sendo aos domingos e
a hera vestida algumas vezes pera se
afeiçoar e [illegible] festas como as mais
nõ disse /.

Itẽ pergũtado ella t.ª pello custume disse
ella t.ª que nõ sabia da dita molher que
convessem a ella que era cristãa nova e bem no
seu costume / que a dita molher [illegible]
sabe nõ diga mais que [illegible] disse
[illegible] [illegible]

Alvarez

Esta Iz.ª alvarez testemunha
he sospeitosa segũdo dizẽ
por ser molher de hũ tronie feiro
de miguel gomez morador desta
v.e /

Itẽ Iz.ª alvarez molher de Aff.º Alvz testemunha
t.ª citada e apresentada que ho dito procura-
dor e sendo jurada aos santos avangelhos e
pergũtado pello conteudo dos artigos disse ella
t.ª que sabe conhecer da t.ª e sabe bem
e sabe a molher / e por que quanto como
mais a sua alma que he t.ª que disse a[illegible]
que sabe pello sentido que tinha [illegible] tempo
e [illegible] nõ disse /.

It. preguntado elle t.ª pello [illegible] artigo que
lhe foy lido disse elle t.ª que do artigo
não sabe mais que [illegible] [illegible] aos
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] / E que sabe [illegible] procurador
em [illegible] de [illegible] / e bem [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] / quando [illegible]
ao [illegible] dello t.ª / E que do artigo mais
não sabia /

It. preguntado elle t.ª pello [illegible] artigo disse
elle t.ª que do artigo não sabe mais
que saber que [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] que se [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] não elle t.ª [illegible] não sabia / E que
[illegible] [illegible] outro que elle e [illegible]
[illegible] não [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] / E que sabe que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] mais não disse /

It. preguntado elle t.ª pello [illegible] artigo
disse elle t.ª que elle [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e bem
[illegible] ao sabado [illegible] e [illegible]

o tempo q̃ ha este caso veo nos ou-
dias da semana / E andou visitando a
em sua casa q̃ he da asemana / se de
aver cristãos se q̃ Catarina Catalana
ne seus Judias christãs / asi q̃ por elle
afirmo como por ventura se fizer
a pessoa a. Frutuoso q̃ he visitar
seus amigos / E al. nõ disse nada disto.

It preguntada pello 4º artigo
disse ella t.ª q̃ sabe q̃ a dita como
de raiz q̃ virgem de amor cõ-
do raiz q̃ como raiz de pero e
sabe q̃ como
mor q̃ isso / E al. nõ disse nada disto.

It preguntada pello 5º artigo disse
ella t.ª q̃ sabe q̃ a dita se fez preguntar
feitiço per sua casa q̃ he viuva e
q̃ vem asi como ella
nõ ha nome q̃ a custa / E posto
se nõ nõ sei q̃ de dez q̃ hã tempo de
q̃ vem se q̃ Cadea se tiver
porta aberta / E ado se tirou
per tempo sobre se / E al. nõ disse
nada disto.

It preguntada pello 6º artigo

Disse elle testemunha que ho dito acusado nam sabe mais
que [illegible] o bem de [illegible] e cre
testemunha que [illegible] quando as [illegible]
perguntas / e todo [illegible] de dito
que [illegible] perguntas [illegible]
al [illegible] / e [illegible] muito
nam [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

It. ij perguntado [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
nam disse [illegible]
[illegible] nam [illegible]

It. perguntado elle testemunha pollo [illegible]
disse elle testemunha que nam sabe do acusado
[illegible]
[illegible] e as [illegible] / e [illegible]
[illegible] nam disse [illegible]

It. perguntado elle testemunha pollo 3º [illegible]
disse elle testemunha que [illegible]
sabado [illegible]
e que os [illegible]

a ser nas / e q ate [illegible] [illegible] iiij vez
vestidos e tornados / e que [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible]
e ss.tos se [illegible] catholicamente mais q [illegible]
em q.do [illegible] / e al nao disse //

It. q perguntado elle t.a pello 6º artigo
[illegible] lido disse elle t.a q [illegible]
[illegible] ate q vio [illegible] pellos obras
q vio fazer / q elle t.a [illegible]
nao q [illegible] nao sabe //

Gonsalo
d'Alveyro
[illegible]
Pos

It. ao 7º artigo a molher de ss.tos a Correa q [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dos santos [illegible]
e ss.tos perguntado dos instrumentos disse q
[illegible] comadres / e al nao disse
[illegible]

It. perguntado elle t.a pello [illegible] artigo disse
elle t.a q [illegible] nao sabe mais q
q [illegible] no [illegible] aos [illegible]
e ss.tos os [illegible] e q [illegible]
nao disse

It. perguntado elle t.a pello 2º artigo
disse elle t.a nichil

nõ foy dado a mostra

It p(er)guntada ella R(ea) pello sexto art(ig)o q(ue)
foy dado disse ella R(ea) q(ue) o art(ig)o nõ
sabe nada q(ue) o d(it)o [illegible] [illegible] pollo
obras q(ue) bem ~~[illegible]~~ ate o [illegible] seu
vezinho [illegible] ~~por nõ [illegible] o [illegible]~~ / e q(ue)
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nõ q(ue) [illegible]
sabe q(ue) [illegible] nada [illegible] nõ disse
~~mais~~ [illegible] e respondeu //

Pascoal [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
foy //

It [illegible] Jorge [illegible] carpinteiro
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dos santos
Evangelhos e [illegible] p(er)gunta do [illegible]
[illegible] / disse ello R(eo) q(ue) [illegible] vezinho
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vezinhos / e [illegible] [illegible]
nõ disse //

~~[illegible]~~ Jorge
molher /
foy d(e) [illegible]

It p(er)guntado ello R(eo) pello [illegible] art(ig)o q(ue)
lhe foy dado disse ella R(ea) q(ue) [illegible]
q(ue) bem [illegible] vezinhos [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible]
os [illegible] / e ao art(ig)o [illegible] nõ disse

It p(er)guntada ella R(ea) pello [illegible] art(ig)o
q(ue) lhe foy [illegible] disse ella R(ea) q(ue)

164

artº nam sabya mais que [illegible] levar os [illegible]
de ti [illegible] em ordem porque esta
E do mais do artº nam sabe //
nam fez nomear o mais q̃
m i 2 6

It perguntada ella testª pello sexto artº que
[illegible] lhe disse ella testª / que ella sempre
tornar assi que cristão / e sempre [illegible]
E do artº e dos mais nam sabya [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Gonçalo Godinez [illegible]
d. Pôr

Esta tª fez testemunho de sospeyto / sendo todos por ser pareguado de mi / guel Yanez e de sua molher

It a tª foy moça de Jorge Vaz [illegible] que
[illegible] e apresentado [illegible] pera que por [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] esta
perguntada [illegible] disse [illegible]
[illegible] e nam disse mais [illegible]

It perguntada ella testª pello primº artº disse
ella testª que assi [illegible]
[illegible] os [illegible] [illegible] e
perguntas / E do artº mais nam sabya
nam fez [illegible]

It perguntada ella testª pello terceiro artº
disse ella testª que ella [illegible]
assi [illegible] e [illegible] provados e

na freg.a de [illegible] dos vinte dous do
[illegible] / e alguns aos domingos vestia
de vestidos milhores e limpos e por
festas suas /. e al mais nõ disse

It. pergũtado elle t.a pello 4.o artigo disse
elle t.a q̃ hũ [illegible] [illegible]
sa tres vezes e sua [illegible] quãdo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] carne de porco / e comia
[illegible] carne q̃ [illegible] [illegible]
e q̃ [illegible] [illegible] as mais vezes
no pello [illegible] / e al
nõ disse /.

It. pergũtado elle t.a pello 5.o artigo disse
elle t.a q̃ sabe q̃ [illegible]
vezes [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e disse q̃ tirava
[illegible] tres vezes quaresmas / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nõ [illegible] pera [illegible]
[illegible] q̃ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q̃ comia e al mais nõ dis

It. pergũtado elle t.a pello sexto artigo
disse elle t.a q̃ nõ sabe mais
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] e q̃
q̃ [illegible] e seu [illegible] elle

11
p.ª

lhe pareçeo bem e est.º / E do mais [illegible]
ao custume disse nada e nam sabya escre
ver [illegible] [illegible] que o escrevi

gonçallo
Jacome [illegible]

1ª It. britiz aires [illegible] molher [illegible]
de [illegible] moradora [illegible] [illegible]
na Junq.ª do [illegible] avangelhos e p[ro]me
[illegible] dos [illegible] disse [illegible]

It. p[er]guntada ella t.ª pello sp.º [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
disse [illegible] que [illegible] nam sabya
mais [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
nam sabia /

It. p[er]guntada ella t.ª pello [illegible]
disse ella [illegible] que [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ho seu [illegible] e elle tomou
e o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

It perguntado elle tª pello 3º artº disse
elle tª q nõ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aos sabados e [illegible] casa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] casa [illegible]
[illegible] dos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] elle [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dos [illegible] dos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dos [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

It perguntado elle tª pello 4º artº disse
elle tª q nõ sabe q [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] buscar [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e sabia q [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e sabia q [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
tinha
esta
2ª
[illegible]
sabia
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

tinha abertos / e o [illegible] sabe ella tª q̃ o
[illegible] per vezinha da porta da mãy
avia anos / e o mais nom dise

It. ao [illegible] artigo ella tª pello [illegible]
dise ella tª q̃ sabe q̃ [illegible]
[illegible]
e [illegible] quando [illegible] / e nom [illegible]
a [illegible] / e o mais nom
sabia /

It. ao [illegible] artigo ella tª pello q̃ [illegible] disse
ella tª q̃ [illegible] tinha [illegible] q̃ [illegible]
[illegible]
e que ella tª [illegible]
per [illegible]
nom [illegible] sabe / e o quando [illegible]
[illegible] q̃ [illegible]
[illegible] nom sabe / [illegible]
ella tª [illegible]
[illegible] q̃ [illegible]
[illegible] villa [illegible]
[illegible]
e o [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] nom ella tª [illegible] nom sabia / e
[illegible] nom dise [illegible]
[illegible]

Gonçalo
Rodriguez [illegible]

It 17 testa [illegible] de [illegible] lopez [illegible]
ay do dito [illegible] por [illegible] [illegible] do [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] perguntado pello
Custume nom disse nada

It perguntado elle testa pello segundo artigo disse
elle testa que do artigo nam sabia mais
que [illegible] de [illegible] e [illegible] nom
[illegible] de [illegible] e [illegible] e
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible]
nam disse

It perguntado elle testa pello terceiro artigo
disse elle testa que do artigo nam sabia
mais que o que ja disse que
[illegible] e que [illegible] [illegible] de
mais nam disse

q

It perguntado elle testa pello quarto artigo
disse elle testa que do artigo nam sabia mais
que o que tinha elle testa [illegible] de

[illegible] Jorge q̃ he de [illegible] de [illegible] de
[illegible] elle t.ª [illegible] [illegible] vezes aos sabados
nao [illegible] trentada q̃ aos dias de somana
[illegible] e q̃ he bem verdade [illegible] e
trabalhava [illegible] [illegible] e assi al nao
disse/

It. preguntado elle t.ª pello [illegible] q̃ [illegible]
disse elle t.ª q̃ o [illegible] nao sabe mais
q̃ as vezes em [illegible] de ver trazer
q̃ [illegible] carne de vaca dos açougues e sabe
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q̃ [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] / q̃ [illegible] [illegible]
e nao elle t.ª [illegible] nao sabe / e
assi mais nao disse/

nao foy dado ao q̃

It. preguntado elle t.ª pello costume
disse elle t.ª / q̃ elle tinha [illegible]
[illegible] de q̃ q̃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q̃ elle t.ª fora [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] testemunho contra [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q̃ isto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e assi elles mais al nao disse

It. Issabell [illegible] de [illegible] anos [illegible]
padre por dar jurada dos santos avangelhos
e perguntada pelo conteudo dos [illegible] del
[illegible]

It. perguntada ela testemunha pelo primeiro artigo e
[illegible] disse ela testemunha que
[illegible] e ela [illegible] que [illegible] dos [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
e al [illegible] nad disse

It. perguntada ela testemunha pelo 2º artigo
disse [illegible]

It. perguntada ela testemunha pelo 3º artigo disse
ela testemunha que [illegible] e ela [illegible]
[illegible] e que ela [illegible] dos
[illegible] [illegible] aos [illegible]
[illegible] aos [illegible] e ela testemunha [illegible]
dos [illegible] de [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] como nos [illegible] da [illegible]
[illegible] e disse [illegible] nad disse.

It. perguntada ela testemunha pelo 4º artigo
disse ela testemunha que ela [illegible] dos [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] calou [illegible]

nesta arrom̃a e elle veo por consello
e seruir de poin co[illegible] / e elle veo
de vezes [illegible] de procurador e
llevaro de ferro. e asj nada nõ diss

It. preguntado pello [illegible] pollo quinto artº
disse pello [illegible] q o [illegible] de [illegible] esteuo
[illegible] [illegible] velo [illegible] e [illegible] de vezes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aviso
e [illegible] [illegible] apertados [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e asj nada nõ disse
[illegible] [illegible]

It. preguntado pello [illegible] pollo [illegible] disse
[illegible] q nõ sabia mais [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e asj [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nõ disse [illegible] [illegible]

Gonçalo Dainez

It. Johan [illegible] vezino de Simõ Anriques
cauallero fidalgo [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible]
e sin ponter de rreçibimiento dixo que

It preguntada ella testemunha pollo [illegible] artigo dos
feitos lido disse ella testemunha que do artigo nam sabe
mais que ella testemunha a vio tres vezes aos domingos
com christãos ouvir os missas e a ella vio a
vezes dar esmollas / e disse mais nam disse

It preguntada ella testemunha pollo 2º artigo disse
ella testemunha que nam sabia mais que aquillo [illegible]
que a [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] a
igreja de [illegible] a [illegible]
e que ella [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] na igreja [illegible] [illegible] e
que sabia que os filhos que bautizava [illegible]
bautizava na igreja de [illegible] [illegible]
e que ella fora ja [illegible] [illegible] filhos
a igreja a bautizallo e que era [illegible]
[illegible] comadre / e disse mais nam disse

It preguntada ella testemunha pollo [illegible] e seguintes artigos
que nam forão dados aos [illegible] disse ella
testemunha que nam sabia mais que ella na igreja
[illegible] [illegible] tinha catinga [illegible] [illegible] / e
[illegible] [illegible] nam [illegible] sabia e disse
mais [illegible] nam disse [illegible] [illegible]

Gonsalo [illegible]
Oliveira [illegible]

It. [illegible] lopez dona biana molher [illegible]
de orta lianor cabaça ficarão / e
que pedro [illegible] disse que [illegible] dos [illegible]
mangraça e Maria gonçalves de
cristãos novos disse [illegible]

It. perguntado ella tª pollo [illegible] art.º
disse ella tª que o dº art.º não sabe
mais que o que dito tem [illegible]
no [illegible] aos [illegible] cristãos
aos [illegible] e [illegible] / e al mais
não disse.

It. perguntado ella tª pollo [illegible] art.º
disse ella tª que o dº art.º no
sabe nenhũa cousa / e al nõ disse

It. perguntado ella tª pollo [illegible]
que começa / disse ella tª que o dº art.º
não sabe mais que o que ja tem dito
aos [illegible] cristãos [illegible] testemunhas
e [illegible] e [illegible] não [illegible]
[illegible] / que [illegible] nem [illegible]
que sabe / e al [illegible]
não disse [illegible]

Gonçalo Rodriguez [illegible]

E feita assy a deligençia e tirados os
[illegible] da t(er)ra ~~[illegible]~~ bydos [illegible] fez
a querena ao d(it)o padre frey e mandou
çarrar esta Inquiriçam e assellada
de seu sinete e a mandou aos s(enho)res
Inquisidores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qual Inquiriçam foy tirada bem
e fielmente [illegible] pello padre frey
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ vay
[illegible] [illegible] folhas [illegible] assinada
[illegible] das [illegible] e vay assinado pello
[illegible] [illegible] iij de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
de 1543 annos

Fr. Gonsal(ve)z
[illegible] Olivei(ra)
[illegible] notairo

Abonaço de miguell gomez e de sua molher
vezino do porto/.

bydro do porto/

apresentaçaõ de hũa carta
do Sõr dom Johã de mello

TORRE TOMBO

Anno do nasçimẽto de noso Sõr Jhũ Xpõ de
mill e quinhentos e corenta e quatro annos
aos tres dias do mes de Junho do dito anno
na villa daueiro no mosteiro de nosa Sõra da
misericordia da hordem de Sam domingos no crasto delle
estando ahy de presente ho reuerendo padre frey bernal
dacurnaes prior do dito mosteiro e em presença de mỹ
notairo parecero fernã daluez simão de [illegible] bidro
do porto e [illegible] apresentou ao dito prior hũa carta
do Sõr Johã de mello Inquisidor no arcebispado de
lixboa / e lhe requereo da parte do dito Sõr q
lha aceitase e mãdase cumprir e a dita a[illegible]
declarado como q elle tem degredado / e o dito
prior a tomou ẽ suas mãos e a leo / e disse
que elle era obediente aos mandados apostolicos / e
que a aceitaua e a cumpria e daua a dita carta
asy e da maneira q nella se contem e eu [illegible]
[illegible] carta e asignou fer
nã daluez / a qual
[illegible] nos ho escrevi //

O dor Joam de Melo do desembargo del Rey noso sõr e Jn-
quisidor da [illegible] em este arcebispado de Evora e sua co-
marca per comisam do mto excelente primcipe e sõr
[illegible] dom Amrique Imquisidor geral em estes
Reynos e senhorios de Portugal etc. fazemos saber
a vos Rdo padre frey Joam [illegible] prior do moesteiro
de sam Domingos da villa [illegible] que perante mi
em este juizo da santa Imquisição [illegible] auta
[illegible] da justiça contra Briança de [illegible]
christãa nova molher de [illegible] / em [illegible]
[illegible] dado a [illegible] em nome das testemunhas
a justiça [illegible] com os artigos de contrariedade ditas
[illegible]. Quara que [illegible] a justiça [illegible]
[illegible] della [illegible] e ella [illegible]
[illegible] de mae e ella [illegible] que vinindo
[illegible] ella a [illegible] quaresma ou cinquo [illegible]
[illegible] Et asy que ella [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] cabelos e ella [illegible]
[illegible] ella nao [illegible] das maos [illegible]
[illegible] domingo [illegible] com seu marido [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] pella cidade fora.
[illegible] soldada alguma pella [illegible]
[illegible] dia [illegible] dito marido [illegible]
[illegible]. Quarta que [illegible]
a dita [illegible] fora de casa do dito [illegible]
[illegible] muytas partes e [illegible] vezes que sua
alma acabara fora com [illegible] de seu marido /
e que ella nõ pagara sua soldada e a difamara que ella
[illegible] de pagar [illegible] bem em modo que
Quinta que ella [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] justiça. Sexta que molher [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] da justiça [illegible]
[illegible] que ella [illegible]
[illegible] homem [illegible] que se [illegible] escandalizou

do dito miguel [illegible] e sua molher / Disse que na
[illegible] de [illegible] da justiça [illegible]
alguns que estava com a dita em [illegible] igreja
onde a dita estava com seu marido e a dita [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] fora [illegible]
que ela fez de que ficara jmiga da dita e nunca
mais ela entrou em casa e a dita com ela [illegible]
[illegible] que a [illegible] fora sua alma por [illegible]
que tinha [illegible] e no dito tempo [illegible]
[illegible] marido da dita [illegible]
[illegible] da dita [illegible] jrmão [illegible]
dito [illegible] tempo que [illegible] / Disse
que jndo a dita com ela [illegible] mesma [illegible]
em companhia [illegible] dizendo
[illegible] ella [illegible] agora [illegible] tempo de [illegible]
[illegible] de meu alma e [illegible] de minha alma
que agora os tinha em [illegible]
[illegible] quaresma [illegible] por alguns
[illegible] que [illegible] na dita companhia que ela ouviu a
dita [illegible] dizer que fazia [illegible] bem [illegible] e [illegible]
ela [illegible] os [illegible] almas e que [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
ela ouviu [illegible] que [illegible] ela [illegible] Jesu
[illegible] como [illegible] que tinha
[illegible] a dita e seu marido [illegible]
que [illegible] da dita [illegible]
que ela tinha [illegible] e [illegible] / Disse que [illegible]
[illegible] de mateus [illegible]
[illegible] jmiga da dita [illegible]
[illegible] farinha [illegible] e a dita [illegible]
[illegible] com a dita [illegible] justiça ela [illegible]
[illegible] a dita farinha de que [illegible]
[illegible] alma [illegible]
que ela [illegible] de pagar [illegible]
[illegible] alguns / Disse que [illegible] da
justiça [illegible] jmiga da dita [illegible] tempo que estava
com a dita que [illegible] alguns que foram [illegible]

ou doze meses ele furtou huũ anel a ditta aleanor
fora e ele deu testemunhas [illegible] e a ditta [illegible]
Item diz que em algum tempo [illegible] de vinte
da ditta [illegible] que [illegible] fez antes ora [illegible] ou nom
[illegible] e por [illegible] ele furtou sua amiga e ele [illegible]
mal e [illegible] ele [illegible] de um [illegible] ./ Item
depois da ditta [illegible] ele fora
da casa da ditta e mostrou [illegible] sua amiga dizendo
em testemunhas lugares e [illegible] que a ditta [illegible]
[illegible] ele afirmara que ele furtara huũ anel
[illegible] que ele nam pagara sua soldada. E
ela a [illegible] de [illegible] ditta e [illegible] della mostrou
[illegible] mais [illegible] que tinha pello ele [illegible]
que [illegible] fez [illegible] tempo [illegible] de dez [illegible] /
Item que [illegible] Thomas [illegible] amiga da ditta
[illegible] Thomas e sua molher andaram em [illegible]
[illegible] com [illegible]
[illegible] da ditta [illegible] de sua [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] ficaram amigos da ditta [illegible]
[illegible] como ela ditta e [illegible]
ela [illegible] e [illegible] partes [illegible] ela [illegible]
de modo que [illegible] Thomas e sua molher
em amigos da ditta [illegible] e da ditta
[illegible] mais [illegible] pello que [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] tempo./ Item
que [illegible] Isabel Item [illegible]
amiga [illegible] da ditta pella [illegible] fora [illegible]
em testemunhas lugares ele [illegible] testemunhas [illegible]
[illegible] pera ele [illegible] testemunhas [illegible] e [illegible]
ela que a ditta [illegible] fora em [illegible]
[illegible] em sua casa/ e a ditta [illegible]
[illegible] que ela se vingaria da ditta e [illegible]
[illegible] tempo e mesmo [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] / Item que a ditta [illegible] moça de menor
de [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] de [illegible]

[illegible] ha quinze annos que he fora de casa da testemunha ella
[illegible] tempo que em a testemunha estava no [illegible] mais
que de trazer huma [illegible] no collo. E sabe
que em dia que [illegible] moça de [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible]. E [illegible] e [illegible]
a [illegible] por ello que [illegible] ella [illegible]
perjudicam seu dito. Pvara. que disse Vaaz
[illegible] que Simão [illegible] de [illegible] ferreiro
e que [illegible] ferreiro que [illegible]
[illegible] Gomez [illegible] da testemunha [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] ferreiro [illegible] e [illegible] na villa
[illegible] o marido da testemunha em seu poder
[illegible] e elle disse [illegible] a [illegible] o marido
da testemunha [illegible] no [illegible] e o dito [illegible]
[illegible] do dito [illegible] ferreiro e o [illegible]
[illegible] tempo [illegible] por da dita [illegible]
a morte do home ficando amigos [illegible]
[illegible] em dia [illegible] passou [illegible]
annos pouco mais ou menos. E o dito [illegible] Vaaz
[illegible] solicitador da dita [illegible]
[illegible] o marido da testemunha de que ficarão
amigos. E quando [illegible] a testemunha e o dito [illegible]
a molher do dito [illegible] Vaaz [illegible] e [illegible]
huma sua [illegible] por [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] a testemunha. Pvara
[illegible] e [illegible] molher de [illegible]
amigo da testemunha [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] que huma
moça sua [illegible] que a dita [illegible] e [illegible]
em casa [illegible] a dita
testemunha [illegible] a dita [illegible] molher
[illegible] Vaaz [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] que ficarão amigos
[illegible] mais o que [illegible]
seu dito. Pvara que [illegible] a dita testemunha e [illegible]
dita [illegible] e [illegible]

huma cunhada q diz q a fe da vida ela [illegible]
de que ouviraõ estas mais palavras contra fe
q começou elle de q a dita escrava [illegible] Almeirão
q ella a nossa [illegible] pello q ouvio dise q passado
Duarte q Brianda Jorge molher de Cosme Dias
[illegible] he inmiga da vida por estas palavras
q ouviraõ sobre cousas e usos q fez [illegible]
a vida fazia della vida e o [illegible] da casa
a dita Brianda Jorge onde trazia a dita [illegible]
huma amada por hum lhamado de Cosme Dias q [illegible]
da dita Brianda Jorge [illegible] com a dita [illegible]
[illegible] della hum fez sobre o q ouviram q tambem
[illegible] por ela dizer a dita vida q ela [illegible]
huma [illegible] e ela tinha [illegible] estas cousas
q ela a dita [illegible] semana pa ela dar [illegible]
q dita [illegible] fez verdade inmigos e nam falara
e q fez isto por inmiga dizer de dar [illegible]
Duarte q Isabel Luis he inmiga da vida e [illegible]
pa ela mayor o dito seu marido hum Pero [illegible] huma
[illegible] pello q a dita Isabel Luis a sua
[illegible] preguntou [illegible] o dito [illegible] seu marido
q a dita vida ela [illegible] e [illegible]
de q ouviraõ estas [illegible] e palavras descandalo
q [illegible] comungar [illegible] pello q a dita
Isabel Luis se escandalizou [illegible] Almeirão
[illegible] q Amorim de seu [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pello q seu [illegible] ela [illegible]
[illegible] o q [illegible] fez [illegible] inmiga [illegible]
[illegible] Duarte q Joam [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] contada [illegible] homem [illegible]
[illegible] da vida [illegible]
[illegible] e Joam [illegible] ouviraõ mais palavras
[illegible] descandalos [illegible] o dito Joam [illegible]

ho dito fernão dalg[illegible] q(ue) ele t(estemunh)a [illegible] buscar
de q(ue)r em alguns [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] o marido da d(it)a fernão o dito
[illegible] fernão o dito joam d(e) m(ell)o [illegible] o dito
[illegible] dito seu irmão e della [illegible] o q(ue)
[illegible] passou a casa [illegible] ou quanto [illegible]
[illegible] na [illegible] cousa alguma
P(er)gu(n)ta(do) que o dito joam d(e) m(ell)o he amigo [illegible]
[illegible] muita amizade d(e) frey joam [illegible] vig(air)o
[illegible] e tanto que o dito joam d(e) m(ell)o nam
[illegible] na villa outro amigo [illegible] porque
[illegible] casa como por o dito vig(air)o [illegible]
[illegible] mesmo amigo do dito vig(air)o amigo [illegible]
[illegible] migel [illegible] da v(il)a [illegible] do dito migel
[illegible] da v(il)a [illegible] ele t(estemunh)a [illegible]
judicial della v(il)a. P(er)gu(n)ta(do) q(ue) isabel
minguez [illegible] da justiça [illegible] molher [illegible]
[illegible] carvalho amigo [illegible] da v(il)a [illegible] palavras
[illegible] escandalo e injuriosas
o dito joam [illegible] marido da dita isabel [illegible]
[illegible] disse [illegible] sua janela [illegible] dizendo
ele t(estemunh)a [illegible] q(ue) [illegible] de fazer queyma
[illegible] seu marido e outras mais palavras
[illegible] escomungar [illegible] q(ue) ficaram
amigos e [illegible] falão o q(ue) [illegible]
[illegible] q(ue) ele [illegible]
P(er)gu(n)ta(do) q(ue) a dita isabel minguez [illegible] da
[illegible] q(ue) [illegible] palavras
q(ue) ele t(estemunh)a disse migel [illegible] sua janela
a dita isabel minguez [illegible] huma [illegible]
[illegible] o q(ue) ele t(estemunh)a disse o dito migel
[illegible] seu marido q(ue) [illegible] huma [illegible]
[illegible] q(ue) [illegible] nam
[illegible] nada e outras palavras [illegible]
escomungar [illegible] q(ue) [illegible] a dita isabel
minguez escandalizou [illegible]

em sua casa e almocou o marido da dita viuva que elle
avia de pagar [illegible] na nariz e disse
[illegible] todas suas cousas o que faz este testemunho
[illegible] de [illegible] porque elle que ella [illegible]
[illegible] dalem do que dito he Joam [illegible] de Carvalho
e o vigairo [illegible] amigo do marido da dita viuva [illegible]
[illegible] grandes amigos e se [illegible] como irmaos
[illegible] e assi a dita Isabel Dominguez
[illegible] grande amiga [illegible]
[illegible] que o dito vigairo [illegible] por ella
ambas [illegible] amigas porque
a dita Isabel Dominguez e sua irmaa
[illegible] a dita [illegible]
e mais de maa vontade que elles tinhao por
[illegible] do dito vigairo porque
[illegible] Pera que [illegible] por forza
[illegible] furtos [illegible] sempre [illegible]
mal e antre os furtos que elle [illegible] fazer
[illegible] suas maneiras porque elle [illegible]
[illegible] e a dita [illegible]
[illegible] de casa e disse [illegible]
[illegible] a dita viuva de pagar porque [illegible] sempre
[illegible] odio e mal dizendo a dita
[illegible] que a dita viuva [illegible] mal nao
[illegible] sua de modo que he [illegible] a dita [illegible]
[illegible] querer mal [illegible] o que faz este testemunho
[illegible] de [illegible] Pera que a dita
[illegible] quer mal a viuva [illegible] por dizer
que [illegible] do dito [illegible] a deixara fora e que
ella viuva e o dito [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] porque elle que por
[illegible] e porque [illegible] dito [illegible]
[illegible] dito. Pera que Isabel
[illegible] de [illegible] nao [illegible] infam[illegible]
[illegible] mal de seu corpo [illegible] por maneira
[illegible] dizendo que [illegible]

[illegible] de la villa [illegible] Canales que se casaron
el dicho Miguel [illegible] con [illegible] dicho Garcia [illegible]
digo Garcia de Azevedo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] al [illegible] de la [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] por que el dicho Miguel [illegible] es [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] de dicho [illegible] e que [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] diziendo que si [illegible]
[illegible] tomava e juraria de los santos [illegible]
[illegible] e que este [illegible] de tomar [illegible]
[illegible] que de tres dichos [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] es [illegible] e que [illegible]
[illegible] en [illegible] que a dicha [illegible]
[illegible] a dicha [illegible] a dicha Ysabel [illegible]
[illegible] para [illegible] de dicho Garcia
de Azevedo [illegible] e que [illegible] mandado [illegible]
[illegible] como
[illegible] por [illegible] de dicho
Garcia de [illegible] que mas [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] de Jorge [illegible]
e el Jorge [illegible] fue [illegible] del dicho Tomas de Anaya
[illegible] pequeno [illegible] dicho Tomas de Anaya [illegible]
el dicho Tomas de Anaya [illegible]
[illegible] marido [illegible] dicho
su marido [illegible] hijas a Juan
mij [illegible] que [illegible] del dicho Tomas de Anaya
dixo que [illegible] demandas [illegible] marido
[illegible]
[illegible] de dicho Tomas de Anaya [illegible]
el dicho Jorge [illegible] principal [illegible]
las dichas demandas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] el dicho su marido llamado [illegible]
[illegible] mas [illegible]
[illegible] que todas [illegible]

176

Alvarez [illegible] ramos de pero dito [illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dita sua molher [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] quatorze [illegible]
Joam q a dita [illegible] [illegible] forma com [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mayor [illegible]
o dito [illegible] dia e o dito [illegible]
[illegible] da dita moura [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vezes do dito mouro e [illegible] de sua molher
o mouro [illegible] q [illegible] no
campo [illegible]
[illegible] com o dito [illegible]
[illegible] a dita [illegible] forma com [illegible]
o dito [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] Annes
os [illegible] ditas [illegible] foram
[illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] dita [illegible]
[illegible] da cidade
[illegible] q [illegible] molher de [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] natural
[illegible] anos [illegible]
dita [illegible] Lena Jorge molher viuva q [illegible]
[illegible] anos q [illegible]
[illegible] anos q Isabel [illegible] molher de Annes
Manuel [illegible] anos [illegible] da dita
[illegible] Gaspar [illegible] anos
q [illegible] na dita villa q
[illegible] na dita villa [illegible]
[illegible] dita [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] que foy perguntado por [illegible]
Isabel [illegible] molher de Annes Manuel [illegible] na dita

villa e a molher de andre aº [illegible] moradores em angra
e dos vinte annos. ~~[illegible]~~ da testemunha dita da dita
[illegible] [illegible] da jurisdição/ e testemunha catarina de [illegible] dAntonio
martins de fernão [illegible] preso morador no [illegible] e Isabel
[illegible] molher de Antonio martins moradores na dita villa
e a [illegible] molher de [illegible] vaz morador nessa villa/ e
e testemunha dita posta pelo dito [illegible] de frança [illegible]
de fernão [illegible]/ e testemunha [illegible] molher de [illegible] vaz
[illegible] e [illegible] dAntonio [illegible] molher e
[illegible] de [illegible] martins/ e testemunha [illegible]
[illegible]/ e da testemunha dita do [illegible] dito posta
a [illegible] diaz/ e francisco [illegible] morador
[illegible]/ e testemunha [illegible] molher de [illegible] vaz [illegible]
morador na dita villa e Isabel [illegible] molher de Antonio
martins moradores na dita villa/ e dos [illegible] dito
da dita testemunha dita de [illegible] diaz/ e [illegible]
[illegible] preso [illegible]/ e que estava [illegible]
[illegible] e foy jaa que perguntado/ e testemunha [illegible]
sua molher moradores na dita villa/ e [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] afonso alfaiate molher dandre
[illegible] martins moradores na dita villa/ e da testemunha dita
posta do dito thomas alfaiate e aluaro nunez [illegible]
[illegible] e bastião [illegible] alfaiate morador na
dita villa e sua molher/ e dos quaes certidão
[illegible] de [illegible] dizer e estar [illegible]
[illegible] morador na dita villa/ e dos [illegible]
dito de testemunha dita posta de catarina [illegible]
martins/ e testemunha [illegible] molher de [illegible] vaz
[illegible] e Isabel [illegible] molher de Antonio martins
e graça lopez viuva molher que foy de [illegible] dAntonio
moradores na dita villa/ e dos [illegible] dito desta
testemunha dita e testemunha [illegible] morador nessa villa
[illegible] e Isabel [illegible] molher de Antonio martins
e graça lopez viuva molher de [illegible] moradores na
dita villa/ e da testemunha dita posta dito vaz

e Pero Lopez Alonso de [illegible] de Aguilar vezino en [illegible] e Catalina
Nuñez su muger e Thomas Fernandez [illegible] vezinos
en la dicha villa / e dixo que una cantidad de aquellas
[illegible] años e [illegible] Diaz de [illegible] / e dixo que
dize de la conpania dicha posta a Juan [illegible] Alonso su muger
e Juan Fernandez [illegible] / e [illegible] de [illegible] que
de Juan [illegible] e [illegible] Fernandez su muger
e Alonso de [illegible] e [illegible] su muger de
[illegible] Fernandez [illegible] vezinos en la dicha villa de [illegible]
[illegible] segundo dize de la conpania dicha e Francisco
[illegible] [illegible] dixo / e Francisco Fernandez [illegible]
e [illegible] Francisco [illegible] vezino en la dicha villa de [illegible]
[illegible] dize de la conpania dicha posta [illegible] Jorge su muger de
[illegible] Diaz e [illegible] Fernandez su muger de [illegible]
e Francisco Fernandez [illegible] e [illegible] Lopez [illegible]
su muger e [illegible] de [illegible] vezinos en la dicha villa
[illegible] dize de la conpania dicha posta a Isabel Luis su muger de [illegible]
[illegible] e Catalina Nuñez su muger de Pero Lopez
Alonso de [illegible] de Aguilar e [illegible] su muger de
Francisco Fernandez [illegible] e [illegible] Fernandez su muger de
Alonso [illegible] vezinos en la dicha villa de [illegible] / e dixo
que dize de la conpania dicha posta [illegible] de
Juan de [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vezinos [illegible] e Juan [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e juez en la dicha villa
[illegible] / e Francisco Fernandez [illegible] vezino en la dicha villa
[illegible] segundo dize de la dicha conpania dicha de
Juan de [illegible] / e [illegible] vezinos en la
dicha villa / e [illegible] Diaz de [illegible] e Pero Lopez
Alonso de [illegible] de Aguilar vezino en la dicha villa
[illegible] dize de la conpania dicha posta a [illegible]
[illegible] e Francisco [illegible] [illegible] dixo
e Francisco Fernandez [illegible] e Isabel [illegible] su muger

de Afonso Nunes marinheiro morador na dita villa [illegible]
e do segundo dizimo da dita Isabel [illegible] Minguel
e Isabel [illegible] criada que foi de [illegible] e
[illegible] forneira do forno do [illegible] e Francisco
Fernandes escudeiro e Manoel Francisco mercador
morador na dita villa / e da comenda dita posta a [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] e Briatiz [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] Manuel morador nesta
villa [illegible] / [illegible] que na dita
de esta comenda dita // [illegible] do dito dizimo / e do
segundo dizimo da dita comenda dita de [illegible]
[illegible] / e juraram [illegible] / e Briatiz
Francisco mercador e Briatiz Fernandes molher [illegible]
[illegible] moradores nesta villa [illegible] / e da comenda
dita posta a [illegible] Maria [illegible]
Joam de [illegible] e [illegible] que foy
e tirado por [illegible] / e Antão Sardinha escudeiro na
[illegible] de Santarem / e [illegible] escudeiro
morador na [illegible] de Santarem / e do dito dizimo
e comenda dita posta [illegible] molher
de Jorge Fernandes e Alvaro de Sousa [illegible]
[illegible] e Thomas Fernandes [illegible]
e Alvaro Nunes [illegible] morador na dita villa
e do segundo dizimo da dita [illegible] e
[illegible] / e Alvaro Nunes
[illegible] e Thomas Fernandes [illegible]
morador nesta villa [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] por mercê de minha parte [illegible]
apostolica [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] contada [illegible] pera [illegible]
ditas testemunhas [illegible]
ou [illegible] de bem e [illegible]
e [illegible] mandar [illegible]
juntaram as ditas testemunhas [illegible]
juramento dos Santos Avangelhos [illegible]

118

que sabem dos ditos artigos / perguntados pello
primeiro [illegible] artigo / disse que elle
ditos artigos sabem do perguntado como
sabem que de vista que de ouvida que [illegible]
[illegible] sabedoria com todos os mais pergun-
tas [illegible] imagem [illegible] que [illegible] faz [illegible]
[illegible] milagres [illegible] mais [illegible]
[illegible] sabe [illegible] / [illegible] devoçam [illegible]
[illegible] padecer [illegible] esta imaginaçam [illegible]
[illegible] cantar [illegible]
[illegible] com [illegible] dita imagem
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] da dita [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ordenado [illegible]
[illegible] com a dita imaginaçam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] verdade [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] officio
[illegible] / XXVIII de mayo de [illegible] a [illegible]

J.º de mello

Ao R.do padre frey Joan
da Encarnação prior do mosteiro de
San Domingos da villa de
[illegible]

E apresentada assy a dita carta como dito he
pollo dito senhor frey [illegible] ao dito [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] que elle mandasse
[illegible] na carta [illegible] e [illegible]
elle [illegible] os [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ pollo senhor
frey [illegible] dos santos avangelhos [illegible]
[illegible] bem e fielmente [illegible] elle [illegible]
[illegible] na dita carta [illegible] / pollo qual
[illegible] de bem e [illegible]
[illegible] cargo de [illegible]
e [illegible] os [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ todos os [illegible]
[illegible] / e eu [illegible] assynei aquy com o dito
[illegible] de junho de 1544

Fr. Joanes [illegible]

E depois disto aos noue dias do dito mes
de [illegible] do dito anno [illegible]
e [illegible] annos na alpendere da
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] ho padre senhor frey [illegible]
[illegible] parece [illegible]
[illegible] elle [illegible]
[illegible] / e disse que elle [illegible]
[illegible] ao dito senhor
[illegible] e [illegible]
e mandasse [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] e [illegible] que
[illegible] quarenta [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] /

E ha dicho [illegible] [illegible] dar no 2 pena
e no ponga [illegible] [illegible] se [illegible] [illegible]
presentes [illegible] fecho a [illegible] [illegible] testi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ante mi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

181

E depois desto aos dezaseis dias do mes de junho
do dito anno de mill e quinhentos e corenta e quatro
annos. na villa Daveiro [illegible] alpendradas do moesteiro
de nossa Senhora [illegible] estando ahi [illegible] ho senhor
padre frey [illegible] por ho dito nosso muito reverendo
comissario frey [illegible] brau vigairo da villa [illegible] e nos
apostolico [illegible] Pero gonçalvez testemunhas [illegible] as quaes
[illegible] [illegible] clerigo [illegible]
[illegible] aos santos avangelhos e
[illegible] e [illegible] testemunhas [illegible]
[illegible] pollo [illegible] disse [illegible]
[illegible] frey brau [illegible]

Com dito por [illegible]

It. [illegible] testemunha juramentada aos santos avangelhos [illegible]
perguntado pollo costume disse nada

It. gonçalo velho [illegible] pollo [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] por [illegible] frey [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] frey [illegible]
[illegible] frey [illegible] de manorca frey
[illegible] frey [illegible] o manorca [illegible] quando [illegible] manorca
[illegible] e que [illegible] [illegible] nunca [illegible]
[illegible] o [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] disse que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] manorca [illegible] e
[illegible] dello [illegible] frey brau [illegible]
[illegible]

Fr. Joanes de assensione

[illegible]

It Inquirido acerqua testemunha aos artigos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] q
[illegible] costumes disse n

It preguntado elle t.ª pello 5º art.º da contrariedade posta
a folhas [illegible] Carneiro [illegible] [illegible] disse
elle t.ª que [illegible] Fernão Dolivª Jrmão do dito
[illegible] do porto andava [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Carneiro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] as palavras [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] elle t.ª [illegible]
saber / e al do art.º mais não disse [illegible]

Joanes
Castenshone
Bot.
Souto mayor

It Inquirido acerqua t.ª aos artigos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
do costume disse nada

estrana/

It preguntado elle t.ª pello 2º art.º da contrariedade
posta a folhas [illegible] disse elle t.ª [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] e elle t.ª
art.º
estrana
[illegible] Fernão Dolivª [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
saber que Fernão Dolivª [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] Dolivª [illegible] [illegible]
elle t.ª [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / e que assi lhe [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Fernão [illegible] e
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
duvida
[illegible] lhe não [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Fernão Dolivª Jrmão do dito / elle [illegible]
[illegible] dito e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

E que se lhe [illegible] q. isto he o que [illegible] elle t.ª
e não sabia el caso al não disse [illegible] de [illegible]

Fr. Gomez [illegible]
Laurensione

It. foi [illegible] o [illegible] de [illegible] pera [illegible] de [illegible] abaugreza [illegible] costume [illegible] desta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

It. preguntado reo q. pello 2º artº de contrariedade [illegible] a iij pesos / disse elle t.ª q. elle conheceu a dita a iij pesos e asaber bem [illegible] q. [illegible] iij pesos e [illegible] que era [illegible] q. [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible] lonaço [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] elle t.ª a dita iij pesos q. [illegible] iij pesos e [illegible] pesos [illegible] elle t.ª [illegible] a dita iij pesos [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] caso / mas [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] algũ tpo [illegible] [illegible] primeiro q. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible] [illegible] isto [illegible] [illegible] anno [illegible] / e q. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a dita [illegible] [illegible]

It. preguntado reo q. pello 3º artº disse elle t.ª q. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible] [illegible] iij pesos [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] pesos [illegible] [illegible] iij pesos q. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de contrariedade / e elle t.ª [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / e q. isto he o que [illegible]

asy que o dito dixera como que se dezia que avia
[illegible] [illegible] presso [illegible] e asy o não disse
e não foy perguntado pollo senhor que q não foy dado o
elle senhor [illegible]

Fr. Joanes por
de Asçensione

It [illegible] [illegible] disse [illegible] foy [illegible] [illegible]
dos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dos [illegible] disse [illegible] [illegible] do
ter e [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] não disse dos costumes
[illegible]

It perguntado elle t[estemunh]a pello senhor [illegible] se conhecia [illegible]
a [illegible] disse elle t[estemunh]a que conhecia a
dita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a dita terra
[illegible] e [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bem
[illegible] com a dita terra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pouco mais ou menos e naquelle
tempo elle t[estemunh]a sabe que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dita terra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] dizendo que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] elle t[estemunh]a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e dizendo
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] que [illegible] que
[illegible] que não [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e que
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mais [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e
disse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] não [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e que mais [illegible]

[illegible]

da noua lhe respondeo elle [illegible] [illegible] fizera elle
tornasse como dito he // E mais disse elle t.a q[ue] quando
tirasse [illegible] homens de deos polla noite [illegible] [illegible]
a tal feitiçeira bruxa com materias que [illegible] [illegible]
de fazer acudir todos os homens como molheres
e nunca [illegible] feitiçeira digo com o [illegible]
homens tinha tinha ho Juiz [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de x.po e portanto que [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] por q[ue] [illegible] nao [illegible] pagar [illegible]
[illegible] e de [illegible] e [illegible] nao disse mais [illegible]

Fr. Joanes de Ascensione

em fazenda ath. d. sequeira

It. fr.co Alz [illegible] [illegible] dos santos
avangelhos e sendo perguntado pellos costumes disse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e al nao disse //

Aluar anes

It. perguntado elle t.a pollo conteudo na petição
aluaro anes molher de [illegible] q[ue] [illegible] nao [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] disse elle t.a [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aluaro anes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e parte de meos [illegible] [illegible]
elle t.a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aluaro anes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e que as [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] as [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e polomos [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] aluaro anes [illegible] nao pod
[illegible] com [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e de pois [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e al nao disse fr.co [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Fr. Joanes de Ascensione

Aluaro
anes

It. [illegible] se sabe de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pera avangelhar e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dist [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dist [illegible]

branqua /

It. perguntado elle t.ª polla [illegible] [illegible] do contheudo
[illegible] abramo Jorge [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dist elle t.ª que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] elle [illegible] [illegible] e que sabe
que [illegible] [illegible] abramo Jorge se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] e o abramo Jorge [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ dise elle
elle t.ª como sabia que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
t.ª que [illegible] sabia [illegible] [illegible] por que [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] elle abramo Jorge [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] comer [illegible] [illegible] elle e
[illegible] se [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e as [illegible] [illegible]
de abramo Jorge [illegible] de [illegible] Jorge [illegible] de
[illegible] elle abramo Jorge e que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e nos palavras /
perguntado como se sabe [illegible] palavras dist
elle t.ª que se sabia que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
dist [illegible]

Fr. Joanes de ascensione

It. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pera avangelhar e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dist que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dist

brag.ª
Jorge

de ledos
sabia
confess.º
[illegible]
pos
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
era [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

Isabell pinedell 184

Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pello [illegible] [illegible] et comparex [illegible]
a Isabel pinyrea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a la Isabel pinyrea [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Isabel
pinyrea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] palaucio [illegible] [illegible]
Isabel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] palaucio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Isabel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Diego de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] com [illegible] [illegible] Diego [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quart [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] compra [illegible] [illegible] pello [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ell [illegible] dest.

Item [illegible] [illegible] pello [illegible] [illegible] dest [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] palaucio [illegible] [illegible] Isabel
pinyrea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Isabel
pinyrea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pinyrea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a Isabel pinyrea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pagar [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de Isabel pinyrea [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Isabel pinyrea
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Fr. Sancho de Asensione

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Item [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pagar [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dest.

[illegible]

It preguntado elle testemunha pello quinto artigo da contra[illegible] posta a [illegible] de [illegible] Carvalho disse elle testemunha que no conteudo nam sabe nada que somente diz que se fizeram delingencias [illegible] sendo de [illegible] e [illegible] de [illegible] e que se fizeram delingencias de [illegible] de [illegible] que [illegible] nam [illegible] que nam sabe / e al nam disse [illegible]

Fr. Joanes de Ascensione

It Isabel Gonçalves molher de [illegible] morador em [illegible] de [illegible] padre [illegible] jurada aos santos avangelhos e perguntada pello costume das testemunhas / disse testemunha [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testemunha disse [illegible]

Resp.o da [illegible] fl 57

It preguntado elle testemunha pello segundo artigo da contrariedade posta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] disse elle testemunha que somente diz que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] molher de [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] saber que [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] e [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e que nada [illegible] [illegible] nam sabe nada e nam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Fr. Joanes de Ascensione

It foi preguntada a dita Isabel Gonçalves pello [illegible] que lhe foi dado pello padre [illegible] das testemunhas disse

183

q̃ fazia cada dia sua molher et isso era comũs como
ja açima tinha dito / e dos christãos novos dise nada

It. perguntado elle t.ª pollo p.º art.º da contradita [illegible]
ao q̃ ts̃ de torres dise elle t.ª q̃ era verdade q̃ estando
com ts̃ [illegible] fugindo da peste na [illegible] sancta
[illegible] altar a antiga [illegible] q̃ Gabriel dizer [illegible] porem
t.ª lhe pareçeu q̃ elle t.ª fizera aceitar [illegible]
mais ou menos / q̃ elle t.ª fizera [illegible] ao ts̃ [illegible]
altar / antiga / e q̃ quando [illegible] destes [illegible] t.ª
[illegible] de [illegible] e q̃ [illegible]
q̃ ao ts̃ nõ acabava [illegible]
pois / q̃ outros [illegible] pagar e q̃ [illegible]
[illegible] tinha [illegible] de [illegible] andar [illegible]
agora e ts̃ [illegible] nõ [illegible]
[illegible] perguntado nõ [illegible] nõ
sabe / e al nõ dise /

It. perguntado elle t.ª pollo 2.º art.º [illegible]
dise elle t.ª q̃ era verdade q̃ elle t.ª [illegible]
com ao ts̃ de torres [illegible] q̃ [illegible]
[illegible] elle t.ª [illegible] a [illegible] ts̃
de torres [illegible] e de [illegible]
[illegible] q̃ elle t.ª [illegible]
[illegible] verdade e al nõ
dise / e q̃ [illegible] nõ dise
Fr. Joanes
de asenſione

amrbma 2ª

It. Isabel ts̃ molher de a.º [illegible]
[illegible] fiha de [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] annos
[illegible] nõ [illegible]
nõ dise

[illegible]

It. perguntado elle R.º pollo [illegible]

Fr. Joanes de Assensione

[illegible]

It. [illegible]

It. perguntado elle R.º pollo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

It. perguntado pollo [illegible]

[illegible]

Fr. Joanes Prior
de Ascensione

Dar della /

It Isabell [illegible]

Isabell [illegible]

It [illegible] Isabel [illegible]

Fr. Joanes Prior
de Ascensione

[illegible]

It [illegible]

It [illegible]

Do al[illegible] nam saber mais / E disse elle de vaz homem
que em aquella villa / elle [illegible] deu os pesos d'ouro
devidos ao dito [illegible] de [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ e que
[illegible] que estava elle [illegible] d'aprender fernand aluiz se
ano dito [illegible] pesos se vieram aly ter a raparem
dito fernand aluiz a [illegible] de [illegible] mouros e
na vezinhos de la villa / E disse elle que [illegible]
a dir [illegible] pesos como vos sabeis [illegible]
a [illegible] de port e que fallando [illegible] respondeo que
a [illegible] de porto alanrose [illegible] de rapar [illegible]
padrão e que [illegible] fallando [illegible]
[illegible] / E fernand preguntado se [illegible] / E que
[illegible] allguu [illegible] elle [illegible] de pagar / E [illegible]
mais nam disse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] o [illegible] /

Fr. Joanes de Ascensione

as[illegible]

E [illegible] de vaz [illegible] apresentador [illegible] por [illegible]
jurado dos [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
dos custumes disse elle que [illegible]
[illegible] aluiz [illegible] de ter [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] e que [illegible]
[illegible] custumes [illegible] nam disse //

E perguntado elle [illegible] pollo [illegible] de [illegible]
a [illegible] filho de fernand [illegible] disse elle que [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] no [illegible] de fernand [illegible]
e que [illegible] que [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] menos [illegible]
de porto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] palavras [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ant.º [illegible] mais [illegible] [illegible] deste dito
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e a
[illegible] de [illegible] // e [illegible] [illegible] nã disse
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] //

Fr. Joanes
a Ascensione

It. no d.º mes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] o [illegible] [illegible] apresentada
[illegible] padre fr. [illegible] da [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] disse ella [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] // e os [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nã disse mais //

Ja / [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] pid. /

It. perguntada ella [illegible] pello dito aut.or de contradita
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / disse ella [illegible]
[illegible] nã sabia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] saber [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nã [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] se nã a
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nã [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] //
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / e [illegible] [illegible] nã sabe
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nã [illegible] [illegible] // e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / e assi ella nã disse [illegible] nã [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] // e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / e [illegible]
nã [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Fr. Joanes
a Ascensione

It. no d.º mes de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

pellos custumes disse ella testemunha que [illegible] [illegible] fieis
a ferino dalluis Jeronimo de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
verdade / e o notairo rectificou disse [illegible]

It preguntada ella testemunha pello conteudo no artigo posto na
contradicta do R. de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
Gomez / disse ella testemunha que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] madre / pello quall [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] capa de [illegible] anno della [illegible] [illegible] e
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que nao [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bispo de porto
e [illegible] como ella testemunha que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dito bispo de porto [illegible] Jeronimo de
[illegible] [illegible] annos / e disse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] bem [illegible] [illegible]

affirma
ratifica

Fr. Joanes bpo
da Ascensione

It brites alvrez molher de andre pirez moradora [illegible]
[illegible] allfolatz testemunha [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Santos evangelhos e [illegible] perguntada do costume
disse que [illegible] [illegible] perdigão [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] costume [illegible] [illegible] disse /

It preguntada ella testemunha pello conteudo no [illegible] artigo
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] acontradicta posta [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / disse ella brites alvrez testemunha que
[illegible] que [illegible] astregerinho [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] della testemunha e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / e que [illegible] nao sabe [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] pello [illegible]
[illegible] de porto [illegible] / [illegible] bispo de porto [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de que

afirmo
ratifica

a elle [illegible] que queda [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] nõ sabe [illegible] [illegible]
e nõ / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bueno de porto [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Antº bueno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

fr. Joanes de asensione

E disse o sñor Antº bueno [illegible] acto pello Juiz q [illegible]
foy dado pello padre prior [illegible] [illegible] e de
testemunhas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

E quanto ao 2º artº diz [illegible] acordou posto
alliança [illegible] molher de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diz q
[illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] a [illegible] e aliança [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e palavras [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / e por [illegible] diz q [illegible]
[illegible] q nã [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amor
[illegible] nõ [illegible] e palavras [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliança [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q [illegible] [illegible] e nõ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] e
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] nõ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q nõ [illegible]. Antº bueno [illegible]
nõ [illegible] q nõ [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible]

fr. Joanes de asensione

Antº bueno

E disse o sñor Antº bueno [illegible] q de testemunhas
nõ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bueno de porto [illegible]
q [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] testemunhas
nõ [illegible] /.

Ysabell pinyera

Item quod ... [illegible] Cay [illegible] accusar de [illegible] a ysabel pinyera. dix que [illegible] que la ysabel pinyera [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] cavaller. e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bien de fer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ella [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] de [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Johanes
Cassenstione

Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Cay [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accusar [illegible] e que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e que

ar. 9th

Sr a Ev.es ots allegou mais disse [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
atir [illegible] [illegible] nõ [illegible] e [illegible] nõ
disse nõ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Fr. Jeames
de assensione

It Ev.a mendez molher de P.o lopez ama de [illegible]
fidalgo de [illegible] [illegible] como o dito [illegible] apresentado [illegible]
ouvio por dez [illegible] dos presos abonados [illegible]
[illegible] dos christãos desta villa

It contradicta Ita pollo que o acto e contra ha pesoa
Ant.o Vaz alfaiate [illegible] [illegible] desta villa [illegible]
Ant.o Vaz — contradicta ao dito Ant.o Vaz e [illegible] [illegible] / e
e conheçe no acto no [illegible] [illegible] / e sabe
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] do Ant.o
Vaz / e [illegible] e quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e
[illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e
carpinteiro / e [illegible] dize a molher ~~[illegible]~~
do Ant.o Alvrez quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ant.o
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] ella [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assi mais
[illegible] [illegible] ella [illegible] / e [illegible] e [illegible] dizer [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] do dito Ant.o Vaz no [illegible]
[illegible] nos Illeguos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
por [illegible] do dito [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ella [illegible] / e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / e [illegible] bem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de Ant.o Vaz [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] bem [illegible] [illegible]

por la [illegible] della dixo este de [illegible] bender de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] della dixo [illegible]
de [illegible]
[illegible] della [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Fr. Ianes
de Asensione

It. [illegible] muger de [illegible] lopez [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

It. [illegible] dixo [illegible]
[illegible] a Ysabell luis muger de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Ysabell luis / Ysabel luis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Fr. Ianes
de Asensione

It. Ana [illegible] muger de [illegible]
[illegible]

abanguelar e fazer gordura dos custumes deste elle t.ª
q tem conhecer de ver / e nom dos custumes disse nichil

/ Issabell luis /

It. Domingos [illegible] t.ª pello p.º art.º da contrariedade posta
a Isabel luis molher de a.º vaz / disse elle t.ª q
sabe q ho [illegible] [illegible] fazer de [illegible] [illegible]
per a dita Isabel luis / e que se nam alembra q
[illegible] ouvisse / e por q despois as veo [illegible] q
se despois tornou a pellejar [illegible] nam [illegible]
nam [illegible] ho nam sabia e al nam disse
dos costumes [illegible] [illegible] //

Fr. Joanes
a Asensione

Jor

It. Ant.º [illegible] molher de g.º [illegible] aqui [illegible] pera se
[illegible] dos [illegible] abanguelar e fazer gordura
dos custumes disse q tem conhecer de ver / e
a nom dos custumes disse nichil

It. Jordão [illegible] t.ª pello p.º art.º da contrariedade posta
a Lianor anes / disse elle t.ª q tem [illegible] q a dita Lianor
anes [illegible] [illegible] cape [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible]
lianor anes
cabeças de carneiro [illegible] q se [illegible] q a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de port [illegible] [illegible] q de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a.º alvez molher de an.º vaz / e
q [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] / a.º alvez [illegible] [illegible]
com [illegible] de port [illegible] cabeças de port [illegible]
elle / e por q se nam [illegible] alianor anes
[illegible] [illegible] pellejar [illegible] nam q
[illegible] nam sabe / e al nam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] disse [illegible] [illegible] //

Fr. Joanes
a Asensione

Jor

It. iij.ª test.ª moça de p.º [illegible] [illegible] e pelo [illegible] no
Alvor t.ª a qual foi dado juram.to dos santos avangelhos
e ffoy p.da dos costumes disse nada

[illegible]

It. perguntada ella t.ª pollo 1º art.º que lhe foy lido
posto a conclusão de [illegible] disse ella
t.ª que a [illegible] [illegible] não [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] disse ella t.ª que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e que [illegible] não sabe e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] disse [illegible] [illegible]

Fr. Joanes
de Ascensione

It. Brites [illegible] molher de [illegible] [illegible] e mor.dor
em [illegible] t.ª a qual foi dado juram.to dos santos avangelhos
e ffoy p.da dos costumes disse nada

[illegible]

[illegible]

It. perguntada ella t.ª pollo prim.º art.º que lhe foy lido
conteúdo de [illegible] disse ella t.ª que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] de Felipe Luiz
[illegible] [illegible] não sabe. perguntada
ella t.ª [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] não
sabe. disse ella t.ª que sabe [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sabe que a Felipe Luiz [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ella t.ª [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

191
21

q(ue) asy [illegible] q(ue) [illegible] de [illegible] e [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
q(ue) [illegible] nao [illegible] q(ue) [illegible] q(ue) [illegible]
[illegible] q(ue) q(ue) [illegible] abrir [illegible] e
[illegible] nao [illegible]

Fr. Joanes
de Assensione

It(em) brites anes [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] p(adr)e p(er)a [illegible] dos santos
avangelhos e [illegible] dos costumes disse nada

It(em) perguntada ella pollo c(onteu)do no auto dada acusação de [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] disse ella t(estemunh)a q(ue) nao sabia nada
[illegible] ella t(estemunh)a [illegible]
q(ue) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] e q(ue)
[illegible] de [illegible] e [illegible] t(estemunh)a [illegible]
[illegible] q(ue) [illegible] e q(ue) [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] e q(ue) [illegible] q(ue) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] nao [illegible]
[illegible]

Fr. Joanes
de Assensione

It(em) p(edr)o lopez [illegible] de [illegible] aquy ho padre p(er)a
[illegible] dos santos avangelhos e [illegible]
dos custumes disse elle t(estemunh)a nada

It(em) perguntado elle t(estemunh)a pollo c(onteu)do no auto [illegible] acusa-
ção [illegible] de [illegible] disse elle t(estemunh)a q(ue)
[illegible] q(ue) elle [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] q(ue) [illegible]

[illegible]

ou não elle testemunha nom sabe Simão [illegible] de falar [illegible]

como amigos / e que sabe que ho dito [illegible] ho negro

Domingos morto [illegible] foi Injuria [illegible]

e que elle sabe pollas palauras e alegria que Antonio

elles [illegible] [illegible] / e assi [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

Fr. Eanes
Castenshone [illegible] [illegible] lopez

It. Pº lopez [illegible] Simão [illegible] testemunha [illegible] ao dito [illegible] por [illegible] Gomez [illegible] e [illegible] dos [illegible] deste [illegible]

It. perguntado elle testemunha pello [illegible] Antonio [illegible] contra Antonio Vaz [illegible] / disse elle testemunha que [illegible] que Saluador Alz [illegible] no ~~Saluador Alz / e quall~~ Simão [illegible] Vaaz / que ho dito Saluador [illegible] e carreiro quando o negro Domingos morto [illegible] foi preso pello [illegible] de Simão [illegible] / ao qual negro Domingos [illegible] do dito Saluador Alz [illegible] e diz [illegible] / de quall [illegible] morto [illegible] / e [illegible] negro Domingos [illegible] queixa do dito Saluador Alz [illegible] e assi o dito Antonio Vaz [illegible] e [illegible] o corpo do dito [illegible] Saluador e [illegible] corpo [illegible] / e assi [illegible] e que ho negro [illegible] que ho dito Saluador Alz foi preso [illegible] Injuria [illegible] outro Antonio Saluador Alz [illegible] negro [illegible] mas [illegible] pello que [illegible] do dito negro Domingos [illegible] Antonio Vaaz / [illegible] causa [illegible] nenhum elle testemunha [illegible]

Antº Vaz

Sabia./ E que quando se [illegible] de molher a [illegible]
[illegible] ella testigo lo no sabe el dicho [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dello [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dixo./ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a
[illegible]./ [illegible] quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]./ [illegible]./ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]./ [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] que dezia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]./ [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]

P. Lopez

Fr. Joanes [illegible]
Castenspione

[illegible] Isabel [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] catorze
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dixo [illegible]

Ysabell p. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a Ysabel pinyeira [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dixo
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] de Ysabel pinyeira
e que quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible]
dixo [illegible] [illegible] que no sabia mas que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible]./ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de Ysabel pinyeira/ e que [illegible] [illegible] e

palauras q̃ ouuio elle t.a q̃ se nõ sabe / e ao costu
ao ne disse / Sbtião barreiros o sprevi

Fr. Joanes de assensione Vor

It. bastião ortiz alfaiate t.a apresentado e ajuramentado q̃ de
pedro que deu juram.to dos santos avangelhos
e fiz ponto dos costumes disse nada

It. perguntado elle t.a pello sr. visitador do contendo
posto a p.a t.mos alfaiate disse elle t.a q̃ he
verdade q̃ he p.a t.mos
ieros liano titor q̃ se simão e felipe
ruiz e mora gomez nome de
se qussião ... e nome dos ao
disse Sbtião barreiros o sprevi

p.to tho mas

bastiã ortiz

Fr. Joanes de assensione Vor

It. Jsabel nunez molher de bastião ortiz alfaiate t.a
apresentada e jurada q̃ de pedro q̃ deu os santos evangelhos
avangelhos e fiz ponto dos costumes disse nada

It. perguntada ella t.a pello sr. visitador da contenda
posta a p.a t.mos alfaiate disse ella t.a q̃
verdade q̃ he p.a t.mos conhecia
ao amba e conhece a molher de aliano
nome de ... aquelle liano
titor q̃ se simão e fellipo ruiz mas
... gomez nome de ... e ...
e molher e ... ouuio

p.to testemunho

192
2 3

[illegible] molher [illegible] diante [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Fr. Joanes de assensione   por

It manoel diz [illegible] na [illegible] [illegible]
apresentado cõ [illegible] de seu padre [illegible] juiz dos
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] usureiro/

It [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cõ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pellos [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] / e [illegible] como [illegible] [illegible] / e
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Fr. Joanes de assensione   por   manuel diaz

It aluaro muniz cabalr° da casa del rey nosso s.
e foi apresentado cõ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dos

[illegible] [illegible] e fica [illegible] de costume

disse ella t.ª disse que era [illegible] de [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] e dos outros do custume

ali nada disse ./.

amª ferraz

Item perguntada ella t.ª pello s.or [illegible] acontecer

pessoa ant.º ffrz molher de Jorge ffrz./. disse

ella ~~t.ª~~ que era [illegible] que o dito Jorge ffrz e

q̃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] o dito [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] por o dito [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] do [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e

[illegible] e sabe ella t.ª [illegible] [illegible] de

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] o dito [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] e sabe ella t.ª

[illegible] do [illegible] ffrz sabe no [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ant.º [illegible] [illegible]

de [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible] sabe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e

e ella t.ª sabe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

disse ali nada disse ./.

Item perguntada ella t.ª pello s.or [illegible] disse ella

t.ª [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ant.º ffrz [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ffrz [illegible] [illegible]

e que ella sabe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ de [illegible] [illegible] ffrz e

e [illegible] morava [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de dez
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e de [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e disse al
nã disse

Fr. Joanes de Assensione
Alvaro
Muniz

It. Alvaro Muniz cavaleiro [illegible] apresentado ao qual o
padre por [illegible] juramento dos santos avangelhos e
[illegible] segundo dos custumes disse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e dos [illegible] al nã disse.

Capº thomas

vº dº

It. perguntado elle pello artigo de [illegible] [illegible] a
[illegible] [illegible] disse elle [illegible] que [illegible]
que [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] elle [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] liama [illegible] e liama
[illegible] [illegible] elle aquella liama [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de Filipe [illegible] mas de nome de [illegible] e
[illegible] de [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] e
sabe que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e al nã disse

Fr. Joanes de Assensione
Alvaro
Muniz

It. [illegible] Jorge [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] apresentada ao qual o padre por
dado juramento dos santos avangelhos e [illegible]
segundo dos custumes disse [illegible]

M.ª Pirez

It. preguntado elle t.ª pello 2º art.º aqy [illegible] onde acon-
teceo posto a q̃ ~~[illegible] mergulhão~~ [illegible] lopez.
disse elle t.ª [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anter [illegible] / q̃ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pirez [illegible] [illegible] lopez /. q̃ [illegible] fiz q̃
[illegible] /.

Fr. Joanes
de asensione

It. Maria lopez [illegible] molher q̃ foy [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] t.ª apresentada [illegible] [illegible] por [illegible]
juram.to dos santos avangelhos [illegible] [illegible]
dos custumes disse nada

10ª /

ao 1º art.º de M.ª pirez

It. preguntado elle pollo [illegible] art.º apresentada a conte-
[illegible] posto a q̃ [illegible] filho de [illegible] pirez [illegible] disse
elle t.ª q̃ [illegible] [illegible] q̃ disse elle [illegible]
q̃ [illegible] q̃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q̃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] /. q̃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] /. [illegible] q̃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q̃ / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] alonço [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q̃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q̃ [illegible] [illegible] q̃ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] elle t.ª q̃ q̃ [illegible]

com ho mesmo [illegible] pai [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] /. E asy al nam disse/

It(em) p(er)guntado elle se [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] E asy al nam disse ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
E al nam disse /. [illegible]

Fr. Joanes
Castensione

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

bra Jorge /

bra.ª Jorge

It pregũtado elle t.ª pollo primº artº da contradita posta
a branca Jorge molher de Cosme [illegible]
disse elle t.ª q̃ [illegible] q̃ hũ Jrmão [illegible]
[illegible] de branca Jorge tinha cõfessado no sancto
officio da fee [illegible] hũ [illegible] e que
a branca e posta ~~[illegible]~~ se queixaua de officio
ella [illegible] tinha e [illegible] no
a cabo de branca Jorge [illegible]
Jrmão [illegible] de branca Jorge // e q̃ elle
t.ª ouuio dizer q̃ [illegible] officio e [illegible]
q̃ [illegible] elle [illegible]
[illegible] e palauras [illegible] branca Jorge
[illegible] que [illegible] palauras
e q̃ [illegible] sabe [illegible]. e q̃
elle t.ª [illegible] sabe [illegible]
[illegible] aconteceo [illegible] dous annos
[illegible] mais [illegible]
[illegible] disse [illegible]
[illegible] tinha [illegible] se queixaua
[illegible]
[illegible]

Fr. Joanes de Assensione por

It [illegible] de João Vaz [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

It pregũtado elle t.ª pollo [illegible] artº da
contradita posta [illegible]

[illegible]

Fr.co f.o de Fernã Ortiz

e Fernão Ortiz / disse [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] nom [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e
[illegible] [illegible] se aquiescão [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] como [illegible] / e [illegible] e
[illegible] se aquiescão [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] polo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pero [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] e
[illegible] / e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / e e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] /

Fr. Gomes de Assensione
Spor

It [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

It [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] polo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e pero [illegible] aquiescest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pero de [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / e sobre isso lhe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] % e logo [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
e depois [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] padre [illegible] % e q por esta causa [illegible]
[illegible] e que não se [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / e isto [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] não disse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Fr. Joanes de assensione Bor

It. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] não [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
não disse %

It. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e não [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] não [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / e [illegible] [illegible] não [illegible] [illegible] não [illegible]
[illegible] e a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mais não disse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

f. [illegible]
de a
piz

Fr. Joanes de assensione Bor

[illegible]

Abrahã Proest

[illegible]

Fr. Joanes
de asensione

[illegible]

[illegible]

It preguntado elle t.ª pollo [illegible] artº em [illegible]
a contrariedade per parte a [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
do que [illegible] sabia disse elle [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e que sabia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anos [illegible]
[illegible] casiva pollo [illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Catalina [illegible] e que [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] sabia [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] nam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Fr.º Yanes
de Asensione

It [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Catalina [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] em [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] disse [illegible]

It preguntado elle t.ª pollo [illegible] artº [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] acusação de Lianor Alvrz
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] disse elle
[illegible] e nam sabia [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a[illegible] anos 2 — e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] da villa
anos 5 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de Lianor
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

198

2 8

[illegible]

Fr. Joanes
de assensione

[illegible]

Fr. Joanes
de assensione

It. manoel thome t.a aprendiz [illegible] ao q. foy dado o jur
juram.to dos santos avangelhos [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible]

lianor alvrz /

It. perguntado elle t.a pello conteudo da [illegible]
lianor alvrz molher de Joham Miz velho / disse
elle t.a que o conteudo nom sabe nada que vio a ella
lianor alvrz molher do d.o velho [illegible]
[illegible] e pessoas [illegible] pollas [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] de lianor alvrz
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] nom sabe nem se acorda
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nada
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e o conteudo nom disse [illegible]
[illegible]

lianor alvres

fr. francisco de assenshone

It. jorge alvrz [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ao qual foy dado o juram.to dos
santos avangelhos [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

It. perguntado elle t.a ~~[illegible]~~ pello conteudo
disse elle t.a que ouvio dizer a
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / e
Joham Miz [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nome

[illegible] Juizes [illegible] vendedor e saber [illegible]
[illegible] comuns [illegible] de ser ella [illegible] e se podera
[illegible] anos [illegible] dias [illegible]
[illegible] comuns [illegible] poder [illegible]
[illegible] Juizes [illegible]
[illegible] vendedor [illegible]
[illegible]

Fr. Joanes Bor
Fastenshone

Isabel pimentell

It [illegible]
[illegible] Isabell pimentell
It [illegible] Isabel pimentel [illegible]
[illegible] comuns [illegible]
[illegible] Isabel pimentel [illegible]
[illegible] Isabel pimentel [illegible]

tiva bndo y cosa dessus dita [illegible] palauzos revendor

e [illegible] dessus dit e [illegible] permetre [illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible] dos [illegible] palauzos [illegible]

[illegible] Jurisconsult. e dix [illegible] Johan [illegible]

mossen de Cabrera pinyol [illegible] ordre [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ordre [illegible]

[illegible] e [illegible] Jurisconsult [illegible]

[illegible] ordre [illegible] Cabrera pinyol

[illegible] ordre [illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible]

e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]

[illegible] de Cabrera pinyol [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordre [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] dit [illegible] [illegible]

Fr. Joanes de Assensione hoc.

It Manuela Ferrer [illegible] [illegible] de

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

e [illegible] Gondisalvo [illegible] dit [illegible]

It Gonzalo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dit

fr ra estrana [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

200
30

TORRE DO TOMBO

Foi perguntado ainda se o negro Gomez [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] e se o negro Gomez nã quisera
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] e [illegible] se quisera
[illegible] o negro Gomez [illegible] [illegible]
nã [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e disse [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] como [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] nã [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nã sabe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Por
Fr. Gomes
de Assensione

It. Tomas Alvrez Cabaço [illegible] testemunha [illegible]
padre [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e sendo perguntado pelo costume disse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]

Antº Vaz

It. Thomas Vaz [illegible] pollo [illegible] [illegible] comendador
[illegible] Antº Vaz / e sendo perguntado [illegible]
sabe disse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Antº
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] / e [illegible] [illegible]

Antº Vaz

E atenent que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pouria [illegible]
en [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e encara [illegible] [illegible] dit Salvador Ferrer
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] encara [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pouria [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dit Salvador Ferrer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dit Salvador Ferrer e
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dit [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] Salvador Ferrer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] saber e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Salvador Ferrer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Fr. Iames de Assensione   Jo. [illegible]

It. mais disse [illegible] Cabaleiro que a testemunha [illegible]
padre por [illegible] dos santos [illegible] e
[illegible] do costume disse [illegible]
de [illegible] e a rogo da testemunha [illegible]

Lu.ª Frz

It. preguntado elle testemunha pello [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
Jorge Alz disse elle testemunha que [illegible] que
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
de Jorge Alz que [illegible] e Simão Tenreiro
de [illegible] de novo [illegible] e que [illegible] Simão
Tenreiro [illegible] casado com [illegible] e
[illegible] que [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
ao dito Simão Tenreiro e [illegible]
[illegible] por [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] Jorge Alz
[illegible] e [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
Simão Tenreiro e [illegible] elle testemunha [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] do Simão Tenreiro e
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] por elle testemunha [illegible]
[illegible] saber [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] elle testemunha [illegible]

da dita [illegible] no nosso e tornolla [illegible] [illegible]
o dito Simão Tenreiro ./. e que lhe pareçe que averá [illegible]
ou cinquo annos ./. E asy disse elle testemunha que no tempo
do [illegible] de [illegible] nosso dahy acerca dos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] Gomes tio de [illegible] de [illegible]
dito Jeronimo de sua pas / e que elle nao [illegible]
e que [illegible] depois os [illegible] [illegible] elle [illegible] [illegible]
cale nao disse ./.

E perguntado elle testemunha pollo 2º artigo disse elle testemunha
que [illegible] / e que [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de Isabel [illegible] que [illegible] de [illegible]
Jeronimo [illegible] Gomes [illegible]
e que [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] Gomes [illegible]
[illegible] cinquo ou seis annos pouco mais
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ou menos e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] / o qual [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] Gomes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
o qual [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Gomes [illegible] [illegible] Gomes [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nao [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nao disse [illegible]
[illegible] nao saber [illegible]

Fr. Joanes de ascensione
[illegible]
[illegible]

aº 9

E ao dito artigo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Gomes [illegible] [illegible] dos [illegible]
cavaleiro e [illegible] [illegible] dos [illegible] disse [illegible]
E perguntado elle testemunha pollo primeiro artigo [illegible]

posto a [illegible] de tormento [illegible] disse elle t[illegible] que [illegible]
ne [illegible] nam sabe mais que no tempo que [illegible]
[illegible] de ter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] no tempo de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anos pouco mais ou
menos que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
saber [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] todo tempo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pessoa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pessoa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
por [illegible] [illegible] elle [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] disse [illegible] fr[illegible] [illegible]

fr. Joanes [illegible]
da assensione

Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
de [illegible] aqui [illegible] padre [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] disse [illegible] [illegible] de ter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Lam pz

Item perguntado [illegible] pello [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
posto a [illegible] pz disse elle t[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] de [illegible] se [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cinquo ou seis anos pouco mais ou
menos que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] elle [illegible] ter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] se [illegible]
elle [illegible] disse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que se [illegible] e nam [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] saber [illegible] ter [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] casa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nam disse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

fr. Joanes [illegible]
da assensione

It. [illegible] aluez molher de fr.co alz escud.º e mor

e purtimão [illegible] dos [illegible]

[illegible] e [illegible] dos custumes

desta [illegible] condenada [illegible]

[illegible] desta [illegible]

[illegible]

It. [illegible] polla [illegible] e

[illegible]

[illegible] desta [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] aluez molher [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] aluez / [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] desta [illegible]

fr. Joanes de ascensione

It. [illegible] aluez molher de fr.co alz escud.º e

[illegible]

[illegible] dos custumes desta [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] desta

It. [illegible] polla [illegible] contra

[illegible] a Isabel luis molher [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Isabel luis

85
203

ni tampoc lo sab car lo pare de Sabrea
Lluis [illegible] dos [illegible]/. Et dix que
quant aquest [illegible] de morts lo pare, segons
dien a Sabrea Lluis [illegible] parte [illegible]
[illegible] e altres major [illegible]
[illegible]/. Et dix que sabe e [illegible] Lluis
no [illegible] bo [illegible] altre no [illegible]
[illegible] e de [illegible] e [illegible] acomoreo se no [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] cinq
anys [illegible] menors/. Et se
el no dix. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Fr. Joannes de Assensione

Dia [illegible] dit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Joan [illegible] de nostre [illegible]
de [illegible] pells [illegible] comme [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]/.

Lluis Perez

It. Gaspar [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de Sant [illegible] e
[illegible] de [illegible] dix [illegible]

It. interrogat [illegible] pells [illegible] [illegible] dix [illegible]
[illegible] se no [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] no sabe de [illegible]
[illegible] no dix e no [illegible]
e dix de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/. Et
se [illegible] e [illegible]/ [illegible] [illegible]

Fr. Joannes de Assensione
Gaspar
[illegible]

It. mª pinheira casada cõ [illegible] molher de [illegible] t.ª
apresentada cujo dito padre por ao Juramento dos
santos avangelhos e feito pergunta dos custumes
disse [illegible].

It. perguntada ella t.ª pello 2º artº da contrariedade disse que
aconteceo [illegible] disse ella t.ª que [illegible]
quando ella t.ª [illegible] a coimbra [illegible]
que no seu companhia [illegible]
casada [illegible]
[illegible] Isabel [illegible]
[illegible] casada [illegible]
disse ella t.ª [illegible] Isabel [illegible]
[illegible] cabello [illegible]
disse agora [illegible] cabello
[illegible]
[illegible] disse [illegible]
[illegible] disse [illegible]
molher [illegible] disse [illegible] sabe [illegible]
[illegible]
molher [illegible]
[illegible]
disse [illegible]

F. Joanes
a asensione

[illegible] anno [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] que fizesse nisso [illegible] hum termo e como
[illegible] de muito pesar hua carta que
deu as cinquo cartas de deligencia [illegible]
e sem poder mais dizer dous de delatar
aquella carta estava custeta no feito de
[illegible] do monsenhor / protestando de dano sobre
[illegible] de parte [illegible] dos ~~[illegible]~~
de delação / e dera pede que se condene
asi assinou Jeronimo bieyra notario do ofisyo

E da parte desta aos biij e cinquo de [illegible]
[illegible] no aljube de [illegible] mostra de [illegible]
[illegible] / pollo padre por comissão [illegible]
seu procurador [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] no bispo

Item aos biij [illegible] apresentou cay o padre que [illegible]
[illegible] dos santos evangelhos e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] no [illegible]
no anno [illegible] que [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Isabel [illegible]

Item apresentou [illegible] pollo [illegible] da comenda
[illegible] Isabel dias [illegible] de [illegible] dezembro
[illegible] que [illegible] Isabel
[illegible] por [illegible] de [illegible] dezembro
[illegible] e [illegible] proprio [illegible] dezembro deste
[illegible] que [illegible] testemunhas no feito
de [illegible] de parte [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] / e

E sabe que ho negro de ber [illegible] hu cavallo [illegible] de gracia degredado que aquy [illegible] e que a pouco [illegible] dizia aonde se dirige que he [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] ao [illegible] degredado [illegible] pois ho negro de ber [illegible] ao [illegible] degredado hu [illegible] / e [illegible] de [illegible] ou [illegible] annos / e que se [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] Jorge [illegible] ella [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e nao [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Pº Alvarez

Fr. Joanes de assensione

It. aos [illegible] [illegible] dos santos evangelhos e [illegible] [illegible] dos custumes disse nada

Issabell Alvarez

E perguntada ella testemunha pello acto de confissão [illegible] a Isabel Alvares molher de [illegible] degredado [illegible] ella testemunha / e a ditta Isabel Alvares [illegible] disse que molher de [illegible] degredado / e que [illegible] de cavallo [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] ho [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dos cavallos / [illegible] [illegible] ho [illegible] degredado que ho [illegible] disse ho [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ho negro de ber [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] no papel / que [illegible] [illegible] cavallo [illegible] e [illegible] degredado [illegible] [illegible] ella testemunha e se [illegible]

[illegible] Joana disse [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] se acordava bem se esta casa he [illegible]
[illegible] e vinte [illegible] [illegible] disse [illegible]
se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mesma Joana
disse [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] E que se [illegible]
vez [illegible] Inquisidor [illegible] [illegible] que ho nam
sabia e do costume disse [illegible] bem mais [illegible]
q ho asynou /// [illegible]

fr. Gomes [illegible]
d Assensione

E despois disto aos [illegible] dias do mes de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] para [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e por que
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Coimbra [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

e deloreno pa o segundo / como [illegible] sy nã [illegible] segundo
nestes termos [illegible] ate libris cavaleiro d'elrey
nosso [illegible] por este agora morador na
sua molher na villa de quatro ventos / como
procurador [illegible] o dito [illegible] pa o segundo
e o de sua procuração deu o dito deloreno pa
os seus segundos estes dous [illegible] que lançarão
elles seus [illegible] visto pello dito padre
[illegible] e nã [illegible] por [illegible]
os autos / [illegible] e propios
[illegible] e molho / aquella inquisição
e autos bem limpos sem borradura nem antre
linhas [illegible] por todos [illegible]
os quaes bem [illegible] vinte e cinquo folhas
[illegible] quais bem [illegible] folhas e [illegible]
[illegible] pello meu [illegible] pello dito [illegible] dos juizes
[illegible] na dita villa
[illegible] estes autos [illegible] folhas [illegible] e
[illegible] certidão e por assi [illegible] assynei
pello dito padre [illegible] casal e assinei / e [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] apostolico [illegible]
[illegible] sinal [illegible]
[illegible]

fr. Joanes de ascensione

Jhus

fiat bene

notarius appostolicus

dixe + per

~~36~~
206

E logo no dito dia por ho dito Fernão Glz
requerido de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ao scriuão
[illegible] entidade por as quais faz as aqui
diante custas Fernão [illegible] [illegible]

It. [illegible] as [illegible]	iij 10
It. [illegible]	xviij
It. [illegible]	bj
It. [illegible]	iij [illegible]

Sõ bij xviij

Estº da renunçia q fez [illegible] do mayo da [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] procurador

Saibam quamtos este estromento de [illegible]
dado per mandado e autoridade de
justiça virem que no anno do naçimento de
nosso senhor Jhesu Christo de mill e [illegible]
[illegible] annos aos [illegible] dias do mes
[illegible] do dito anno na villa de [illegible] e no
[illegible] perante [illegible] e [illegible]
ordinario na dita villa de [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] anno [illegible]
juiz ordinario [illegible] juiz
[illegible] Fernandez [illegible] e [illegible] na
dita villa de [illegible] e disse ao dito juiz que
[illegible] Gomez [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] el rey nosso
[illegible]
desta villa [illegible]
nesta villa [illegible] Gomez
[illegible] poder [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dito [illegible] rey
[illegible] Gomez [illegible]
[illegible] Ribeira [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] de
[illegible]
[illegible] el rey [illegible]
[illegible] como [illegible]
[illegible] como [illegible]
[illegible]

Amaro vaz alfaiate [illegible] n(est)a
creado do s(enh)or [illegible] ao dito s(enh)or
[illegible] amigo [illegible] por
[illegible] mente [illegible] q(ue)
mente p(er)a a Igreja [illegible]
[illegible] fernandez [illegible]
[illegible] dito [illegible] mente [illegible]
[illegible] p(er)a [illegible] mente [illegible]
Anrique [illegible] . [illegible]
na idade de [illegible] dias [illegible]
[illegible] dias [illegible] do dito
[illegible] minha [illegible]
[illegible] o ultimo dos [illegible] de
[illegible] santa [illegible] annos
anno [illegible] Igreja [illegible]
[illegible] fernandez [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] dias [illegible]
Igreja [illegible] dito [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] Igreja
[illegible] dia [illegible]
[illegible] dito [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] Igreja
[illegible] aos [illegible] dias [illegible]
[illegible] dito anno [illegible] mil [illegible]
[illegible] dito anno [illegible]
Santa [illegible] annos . [illegible]
[illegible] fernandez [illegible] por [illegible]
dita Igreja [illegible] por
[illegible] . [illegible]
[illegible] alfaiate [illegible] villa
Amaro Vaz alfaiate [illegible]
[illegible] do dito [illegible]
[illegible] no tempo [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] disse que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Gomez [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] pedio a dita [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a dita [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
por molher [illegible] Gomez e que
em nome della [illegible] Gomez
[illegible] e [illegible] / e que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] voz e fama
[illegible] [illegible] Gomez e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dito Manuel Diaz [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nesta vila [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Estromento de querella que deu miguel gomez
[illegible] do por [illegible] pelas dita [illegible]

Saibham quamtos este estromento de querella dado
virem que no anno do nacimento de noso senhor Jesu Christo
de mill e quinhentos [illegible] annos aos
nove dias do mes de Junho do dito anno na vila
da [illegible] varanda da casa da camara della estando hi Ant°
Gonçalvez juiz hordinario na dita vila dante [illegible]
[illegible] pareceo [illegible] mor[ador]
na dita vila da [illegible] per nome miguel gomez
[illegible] mostrado
[illegible] miguel gomez [illegible]
[illegible] juiz [illegible] parelha
[illegible] dise

209

myguel gomez [illegible] ordenada [illegible] alcalde
año [illegible] ficada [illegible] porque [illegible]
[illegible] dia [illegible]
[illegible] alcalde [illegible]
[illegible] por [illegible]
[illegible] dadicha villa [illegible]
el juez dadicha villa [illegible] dadicha villa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dadicha villa [illegible]
[illegible] año
[illegible] de mill
do nacimiento [illegible] jhu xpo de mill
[illegible] años [illegible]
[illegible] dito año na villa
[illegible] dadicha villa [illegible]
[illegible] dacarta dadicha villa [illegible]
[illegible] juez hordinario [illegible] dicha
[illegible] myguel
[illegible] nadicha carta [illegible]
gomez [illegible] nadicha carta [illegible]
[illegible] juez [illegible]
[illegible] poder [illegible] alcalde [illegible]
[illegible] dicha carta [illegible]
[illegible] alcalde [illegible] mordomo
[illegible] dias [illegible]
[illegible] gomez [illegible] año [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] myguel gomez [illegible]
[illegible] año [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] myguel
[illegible]
gomez [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] amigos [illegible] juez [illegible]
[illegible] nadicha cadea [illegible]
causa [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

a mim [illegible] que se [illegible] a outra
pessoa [illegible] a elle mjguel gomez e que na
mourisca [illegible] o dito [illegible] francisco
E pouco antes [illegible] a dita moura [illegible]
[illegible] disse a mim [illegible] a elle mjguel gomez
casa
[illegible] vezes [illegible] da dita
casa [illegible]
juntamente [illegible]
casa [illegible] da mourisca [illegible] a casa
da vizinha [illegible] companhia [illegible] mandou
[illegible] alli [illegible] moura [illegible]
[illegible] na dita casa da vizinha [illegible] ella
mjguel gomez [illegible] disse a mim [illegible]
[illegible] como [illegible]
porta da casa [illegible] da dita [illegible]
[illegible] francisco [illegible] na mourisca [illegible]
[illegible] a dita [illegible] dita moura [illegible]
[illegible] disse a mim [illegible] a elle
[illegible] a elle mjguel gomez
[illegible] elle [illegible]
[illegible] dia [illegible] moura [illegible] disse a mim
[illegible] dita moura
[illegible]
[illegible] francisco [illegible] disse a mim
[illegible] poderia [illegible]
[illegible] guardaria [illegible]
[illegible] da dita [illegible]
[illegible] na dita
[illegible] mjguel gomez [illegible]
disse a mim [illegible]
[illegible] o dito [illegible] francisco [illegible]
[illegible] alli [illegible] mourisca [illegible]

Francisca [illegible] por aquel [illegible]
e dixe mais a [illegible] [illegible] dellas
[illegible] depois dos [illegible] horas da noite e [illegible]
[illegible] passado com elles [illegible]
e elle [illegible] [illegible] dellas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
e papel em [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] mjguel
gomez e depois [illegible] de mjguel gomez
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] gomez [illegible]
[illegible] de mjguel [illegible] porque a missa na mesma
[illegible] elle [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] elle [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de mjguel gomez
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
gomez [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e bia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] podia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
casa [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] outra [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] como [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que

9 los dichos pleitos [illegible] [illegible] dicho
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicho [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicho [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de aquella [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Miguel Gomez [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] venidero [illegible] dixeron
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mesmos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicho Miguel Gomez
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Miguel Gomez [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ante [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicho [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] que a ser [illegible] [illegible]
y tercera almoneda [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Pedro Gomez [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] en nombre
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] en poder [illegible]
[illegible] Pedro Gomez
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] en nombre [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Pedro Gomez [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

En [illegible] Manuel Diaz [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
N. [illegible]

E yo [illegible] escriuano [illegible]
[illegible] presente fui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] en testimonio de verdad

[illegible] de buitrago escriuano

Derechos [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible] pº [illegible] da justiça [illegible] guarda [illegible]
[illegible] tesoureiro [illegible] do moço da [illegible]

2013

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Con [illegible] 4

[illegible]

A la S. C. M. del
Rey nro señor

extidem de pmo [illegible] [illegible] de justicia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] da casa da [illegible].

217

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] en este [illegible]

[illegible] dixo que [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

+

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] o [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] por [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] gonçalez [illegible]

de mi gonçalez de [illegible]

que o [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] por [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] por [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] de mio gonçalez

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] que [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] yo el escriuano [illegible]

[illegible] yo el escriuano

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

yo el escriuano [illegible]

[illegible] yo el escriuano [illegible]

[illegible] yo el escriuano [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] fize [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] estos [illegible]

[illegible]

vestidura de pano o ~~dirjepto~~ ... da justiça sera xj anos
q se casados e elle diz q era preito no tempo q vju
o q tem per ho disse

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

a i por parte [illegible] bezino [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Catalina [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] años e

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

nonbramos por [illegible]

menores que [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1a [illegible]

[illegible]

223

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 1544

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
E [illegible]

Juan [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible]

A los x dias del mes de mayo de [illegible]
[illegible] en [illegible]

3 [illegible] Anton martin [illegible] en villa [illegible] [illegible] ante [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] garçia lasso

Contra dicha [illegible] Ysabel
Ramírez de Azpilcueta de
[illegible]

A los ix del mayo de M D lxviij años en
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] dicha Ysabel Ramírez de Azpilcueta [illegible] en el castillo de la ciudad [illegible] García de Azpilcueta [illegible] García de Azpilcueta [illegible] merced [illegible] en mano en [illegible]

[illegible] de la parte
[illegible] escrivano [illegible]
[illegible] vezinos de [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible]

Roque [illegible]

Garcia Lasso

[illegible]

A xx de [illegible] de março de [illegible] anos [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

pagaban [illegible] fue [illegible] como [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cosas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dixo.

2 [illegible] pregunta dixo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3 [illegible] pregunta dixo que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mayor [illegible]
[illegible] quando [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dixo [illegible]
dixo [illegible]

Garcia Lasso

con la dicha parte del dicho [illegible] de
ynformaçion de ofiçio de la justiçia

En XX dias del mes de março de [illegible] años en
[illegible] en la casa de [illegible] de la [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] dixo que [illegible]
[illegible] ynformaçion de ofiçio [illegible]
[illegible] de la justiçia [illegible] e que es de hedad de [illegible]

Preguntado [illegible] dixo que [illegible]
[illegible] la dicha parte del dicho [illegible] de ynformaçion
de ofiçio de la justiçia [illegible]
[illegible] la dicha ynformaçion
[illegible] vino con [illegible]
[illegible] vino con [illegible]
[illegible] casa de [illegible]
[illegible] la dicha ynformaçion de ofiçio de la justiçia
[illegible]
[illegible] tomara [illegible]
[illegible] tomara [illegible]
[illegible] ynformaçion
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

a dicha [illegible] ynformaçion [illegible] en casa de [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] dicho [illegible]
[illegible] mes [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] dixo [illegible] firmo [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] dicho [illegible] dicha [illegible]
[illegible] dicha [illegible]
[illegible] ella [illegible] que no [illegible] mas de
[illegible] ynfor[illegible] [illegible]

Garçia Lasso

En Burgos [illegible] dias [illegible] dicho [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Maria [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] la justiçia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ante [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

A los xv de dicho mes de [illegible] en [illegible]
en [illegible] [illegible] Juan [illegible]
Maria [illegible] casa de [illegible] [illegible]
Maria [illegible] Juan [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

tam absolutam(ente) e com tanta ousadia e atrevim(en)do guar-
dava esta R. alli de muytos e as cij monjas della
tendo nome de xpaaos e recebida agua do sancto
baptismo q(ue) [illegible] e pricante as [illegible] que ti-
nha em casa e seus vezinhos e sabia [illegible] d-
e dos judaismos e ay monjas Judaizas
e guardava a dita R. desd(e) ad bingulum, e que
diz in p(ro)z(essu) 4ª da sup(ri)ª q(ue) guardava a dita R. os
sabados des de a sesta f(eir)ª a bespora ate anoite
do sabado segundo preceito da dita lei ut habet(ur)
exo. c. 35 e 16 e levi. c. 15 e as ditas sestas
feiras acendia seus candieyros com mechas novas
e azeite limpos e estava toda anoute acesos e os
naao apagava e elles por si hora faziam,
e as ditas sestas feyras fazia de comer para o sa-
bado q(ue) o no dito dia nõ [illegible] nõ acende-
ho lume ut habet(ur) exo. c. 35. e do que se fazia
a sesta f(eir)ª comya aos sabados, e toda roupa de dia
de [illegible] lavava ou mudava a lavar lancoes la-
vados na cama e se vestia tam(bem) as lavadas e vesti-
dos de festa e toucados limpos sabados/ e isto diz tam-
bem [illegible] q(ue) pesoas domesticas e q(ue) andavam em casa
della R. e lhe viam fazer as ditas cousas em algu(m)as e
na f(eir)ª de Isabell diaz e outras muytas t(estemunh)as.
E diz mais a dita in p(ro)z(essu) q(ue) a somana antes da pascoa q(ue) he
a somana mayor em que nosso Sor. Jhu Xpo padeceo ~~morte~~

[illegible] de [illegible] dias de [illegible]
[illegible] que se [illegible] de [illegible]

que he hũ tempo em que as mais das vezes tambem a pascoa dos ju-
deus aquelles chamado pam asmo a quall celebrão
aos xiiij dias do mes de março ut habetur numeri c. ix.
ella dita Ré porem honrrava a dita pascoa comendo em louça
nova como os judeus acustumão fazer / E se diz a de-
vella acorda a dita c.ª glosa / E se diz tambem a dita in-
fy 3 que muytos dias se jejuava a dita Ré e se nã comja senão
a noyte depois que via a estrella ho quall modo de jejuar
he judaico segundo bem claro esta que se jejuava jejũ dos judeus
que diz ainda na t.ª que os dias que a dita Ré se jejuava nõ
eram dias em que aos xpãaos fossem mandados jejuar / seria
a dita Ré tam devota se abstiria que guardara e abstinen-
cia de jejuar por obrigaçam do preceito da ygreja /
E asi diz que nom comja a dita Ré carne de porco se que hũa
vez trouxera a seu marido hũ lombo se que elle avia
do dito lombo [illegible] e [illegible] se salvou na
[illegible] como [illegible] da [illegible] elle [illegible] comja ou
[illegible] da dita carne [illegible] se [illegible] natural
moises que ella tambem guardava ut habetur
levi. c. xj / se asi com corda com a dita 2.ª quando a ora
comer de carne de porco [illegible] nas christãas /
outro judaismo fazia a dita Ré alem dos sobreditos que man-
dava degolar as aves que avia de comer [illegible] ainda
de comer nenhũa que nom fosse degolada / E outro
tanto diz in a 2.ª t.ª da suso
E asi tirava a gordura da carne que avia de comer
e quando amassava de manhã [illegible] massa
se a levantava [illegible] em sinall de sacrificio que outro-
sy he [illegible] judaico isto diz a dita c.ª glosa
E diz [illegible] dias que na somana santa fazia
a dita Ré grande [illegible] e deyta [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] que he asaz de grande sinall de [illegible]
[illegible] que em tall tempo [illegible] se sam obrigados os
xpãaos [illegible] muyta dor se sentem da paixão
de nosso senhor Jhesu xpo e sentem muyto [illegible] se não
[illegible] se [illegible] mais em [illegible] e [illegible] fazendo
[illegible] se [illegible] judeus [illegible] Joha. de ana. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] c. xx de judeus [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lx. nec [illegible] c. [illegible] /

229

E posto que a dita t.ª quanto ao testificar que ella fazia
na somana mayor parecia singullar s. nadaas he que
a tem vida della a dita R. se fez enganada diz que na dita
somana mayor cousa alguma sy lembrava nom a que estava sa-
bido nom se fazer [illegible] que esta pera ella / e muito
provado ser tambem judaismos contra a dita R.
Item a pena que o signall este feita [illegible] provado que por
[illegible] mais que huã so t.ª s. que nom se
diz que he singular s. [illegible] que mais sam
as heresias e judaismos que a R. fazia [illegible] sua
que estam provados que sam cousas que se fazem ocul-
tamente [illegible] que posto que a R.
nom tinha [illegible] s. se a prova que contra ella
nom ouvera mais que a observancia do sabado que da
manifesta lhe abastava bem qui sabata observare Ju-
daizare est c. [illegible] de consecrati. disti. 3.
[illegible] quod [illegible] t.as [illegible] nadit [illegible]
[illegible] qui obstinet [illegible] facendat [illegible] factus
est [illegible] de pen. disti. 5. c. [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] c. [illegible]
de pen. ca. disti. [illegible] c. [illegible]
[illegible] mais provados contra a R.
tantos e [illegible] judaismos como [illegible] da ma-
n.ra que ella esta asaz convencida de herege judia
e que tall deve ser declarada

E nom obsta a contrariedade com que veyo nem
a prova que a ella deu que he a [illegible] que
[illegible] e fazer outros signaes de christaa
nom abasta pois a [illegible] da provada [illegible]
fazia em [illegible] seja que dar [illegible] ao povo
[illegible] que [illegible] na verdade
pois fazia todos os judaismos que podia
como se prova claramente [illegible] se simu-
lava e nom podem [illegible] a verdade
que esta tam clara e manifesta

nem abastam as contraditas que a dita
R. veyo as t.as da justiça porque as nom provou
[illegible] que [illegible] e
que hum de [illegible] dizer [illegible] digo
contrariedade da R. [illegible] barbosa
mas

do que por ventura sabiam a stuctos na p-
dice dar credito nenhũa porque sam sospe-
itos he dito do homẽ se lança no custume e
diz que he amiguo do mais do dito R. e que
pousou muytas vezes em sua casa o
ello fr.co barbosa tambem em seu
diz que pousou em casa do dito R. posto
que no custume ho callou. e nom posa em
ou benjente forem chamados a esta ca-
usa no sendo podarem rezão de saber de
e como sabem tantas cousas quantas
stiam dizer. e pa mais que digua tu
de he tinha [illegible] que elle esta que [illegible]
homens [illegible] que asi tinha por
hospedes em sua casa no avia de dar
lugar [illegible] fazer todas as obras de boa
[illegible] que ella pudesse para lhe [illegible]
tiver [illegible] no achara em que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] das outras tt.as do dito R. di
[illegible] que a [illegible] que claram.te [illegible] no [illegible]
diam porque [illegible] os ditos das tt.as
a que sam postas [illegible] que sam muytas as di
tas tt.as [illegible] multitudo testium tollit omnem
suspitionem Jas. i. l. si quis contingerit c.
de [illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] l. [illegible] c. de [illegible] l. [illegible]
de [illegible] l. xl [illegible] que [illegible]
vel [illegible] alio [illegible]
[illegible] Jas. i. l. [illegible] c. de
summa [illegible]
[illegible] c. 3. [illegible] de pbat. [illegible]
[illegible] heretica [illegible]
[illegible] seculari [illegible]

En [illegible] dias del mes de [illegible]
Juan fernandez [illegible]
[illegible] franquicia [illegible]
[illegible] embargos [illegible] de franquiciados
[illegible] madre
[illegible] de franquiciados
[illegible] pagados [illegible]
embargos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] por
final [illegible] embargo [illegible]
[illegible] Joan fernandez [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] final [illegible] Robles

A los xxix dias del mes de [illegible]
[illegible] años ante [illegible]
[illegible] Juan de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

muyto Rdos Snores

o q aquy dyser polla R. ey por dyto por migell gomez seu marido
⁊ o q no feyto de migell gomez se dise ey aquy tambem por dito pa
fauor da R. por q como elles sam duo in carne una et sunt socij
diuine et humane domus ⁊ as testas q os culparão sam todas huas
serue a ambos o q cada hu delles prouou ⁊ allegou ⁊ pero a v. v. m. m.
beyam ambos os feytos juntos ⁊ os despachem juntos /.

⁊ pa mostrar a ynocemcia da R. de q tambem resulta proba da
Inocemcia de seu marido ut dixi lembro a v. v. m. m. as gradas
Imizades q ha amtre os xpãos velhos ⁊ xpãos nouos da veyro
q sam Imigos capitaes quasy como guelphos ⁊ gebelynos
de q v. v. m. m. Jaa vyrão mtos estormtos ⁊ probas ⁊ aymda agora
bem aquy hum estormto em q tratam se probão os odios q ha em aveyro
com o marido da R. ⁊ pollo to darão desta da fee o bigto da vlo sobornar ⁊ amceorar
a capellua q depois da hy amto spo d.p. mung ou cotra o marido da R.

⁊ principalmte sam ⁊ foram estas ymizades com o marido da Ree
q matou hum home na dita vylla ⁊ deu quatro estocadas a
hum Joham mz caballero criado de symão tavares fidalgo
principal da dita vylla pollo q ouue della ⁊ dos seus seguro
real ⁊ com o bigto da vpro q manda toda a vylla teue o dyo
capitalisimos por capitulos q delle deu como a v. v. m. m. he
notorio /. ⁊ dos Imigos presume o dirto q fazão todo o mal ⁊ q
fazão todas as falsidades. late hypoly. In l. ia ff. de questio.

lembro tambem a v. v. m. m. q fazia a R. com as comtraditas artos
de como o dyto bigo sobornou as testas contra ella ⁊ contra seu
marido ⁊ as Induzio ⁊ emsynou o q avyão de di[illegible] ⁊ v. v. m. m.
não lhe quiserão receber estes artos foy por ventura porq o terão
por certo ⁊ o sabem aliunde

tambem lhe lembro o Jntentisimo odio com q̃ os Jnquisidores q̃ forão de coymbra negociauão estes negocios dos xp̃aos nouos q̃ nõ lhe goardauão nenhũa ordem nẽ rrazão/. p̃incipalm.te ha .R. e casou marido d quẽ o bp̃o era suspeyto por causa do bygairo/. e por ello a R. lhe pos suspeyção e nũqa quis rresponder amte elle como verão em suas preguntas/.

e era tão notorio o odio q̃ as t.as q̃ a R. deu em sua defesa amte elles nũqa diserão nada e ainda as cousas claras m.to notorias lhe nõ quiserão rreceber/. nẽ q̃ o probase como verão cotejamdo as t.as q̃ elles tirarão com as outras q̃ tirarão despois os outros officiaes

ora q̃ forão nas t.as da justiça q̃ os ditos officiaes tirarão despois de a R. ser presa e por acrecentarem e não soltarem q̃ asy rrecitabão as cerimonias como se estiverão cõ hũ libello de cerimonias diamte premeditato sermone/. e dizem q̃ como vinha a R. sesta fr.a cesaua das obras por falar ~~das~~ por palabra afirmatiua porq̃ se disera nõ trabalhaua pareceria q̃ era palaura negatiua e por yso escrebião cesaua das obras / q̃ he palaura q̃ nũqa nenhũa das t.as soube por serem as mais dellas moças de soldada e labradoras e gemte baixa/. o q̃ certo diminuye m.to na fee das t.as por os ditos s.res Jnquisidores tiradas/ e esto nõ se rremedeou com as rrepreguntas q̃ despois se fizerão / porq̃ p.a as rrepregũtas serujrem dalgũa cousa ouverão de ser p̃mr.o Jnrisos os primeros t.os cõforme d. glo. e os doutores Jn c. cũmp [illegible] de testi. e aquẽ lião lhe o q̃ primeyro tinha dito e nõ ousaria d tornar asinda q̃ quisese esquerdear e as rrepregũtas nõ dão credito ao q̃ damtes o nõ tinha/.

demaneyra q̃ deuem v. s. m. m. leuar por dabamte q̃ estas t.as foram tiradas amte gemte Jnimigua e comspirada comtra xp̃aos nouos e especiall comtra cousas do marido da R. e

Itẽ por officiaes suspeytos a todos em geral e em especial a cousas do marido dalt e com estes presupostos nõ lhe dar credito pois o dito o nõ daa aos jmigos antes presume delles todo o mal

Itẽ Agora comdescendendo mais a especie, diguo que daquyllo que segundo natureza se pode probar o contrairo do que diserão as testemunhas da justiça alt. o proba largamente s. ao que a justiça diz que nõ comia carne de porquo, proua per gõ homẽ as 123 foll. amt.o barbosa as 132 foll. verso. ysabel giroa as 135. amt.a fiz as 136. tristão couceyra as 141. m.a fiz as 164 verso e por outras testemunhas que comia carne de porquo e toda carne com que se cozia sem diferentia/.

Itẽ o que diz que nom trabalhava ao sabado e trazia vestidos diferentes proba por diogo homẽ comtador as 125 foll. que antes os trabalhava como os dias da somana e andaba vestida dos propios vestidos da somana e ao domingo se vestia e se enfeytaua e hia as misas e pregações e folgaua/. dyllo tambẽ amt.o barbosa as 132 foll. verso ysabell giroa as 134. amt.a fiz as 136 martym fiz as 137 verso. m.a allopz as 153. d.o loureiro as 157. foll. verso m.a allopz as ibi verso. m.a ffiz as 167. ysabell glz fern.ca eadem verso/. e os snores conde e comdesa da f.ra depoem da observaria dos domingos e outras m.tas testemunhas

Itẽ estas soos duas cousas recebião contrariedade e que podião contradizer/. por que dizer que jejuaba sem dizer no libello em que dia nẽ em que mes e año nõ se pode comtrariar/. e dizer que cellebrava pascoas sem dizer em que ano e em que tempo nõ se pode contrariar porque os libellos são comfusos e tirão a defesa/. mas devem v.v. m.m. m.to advertir que asy como as testemunhas da justiça estão contrariadas por outras mais fide dignas em aquillo que se pode contrariar que asy fora em tudo e por tudo se acharão falsas se o lybello nõ fora comfuso/.

e tambẽ o lavrar dos lemçoys desta frª q nõ se podyão gterar
senão com os de rasã / beião v. b. m. m. ffrª tª
da justiça as 106 foll. como tornou a ~~digo~~ dar ao dimingo o
nos dẽtes (ut aiunt) e diz q sempre em rasa da R. costu
mou lavrar lemçoys pª o domingo / saluate quando seu marido
vinha de fora (q estaa ẽ aquelle dia q vinha lhos deytavão /

e diz q o marido da R. vestia cada dia camisa de manzo
e q aquillo q recebia gterapiedade e q o lybello nõ vinha
obscuro / prououse o contrario do q dizem as tªs da justiça
por mais tªs e mais fide dignas e portanto dellas se não pode
dar credito / q si testis dixit falsũ jn parte nõ creditur
ei jn totum e por esta razão hã a R. de ser absoluta /

Item ha a R. de ser absoluta porq alem de as tªs da justiça serẽ
singulares e de porẽ cada hũa de seu tpo e nõ concorrerem
e tpõ e alem das jmizades geraes q dise são estas jmigas
capitaes da R. por odios particulares /

e mª piz primª tª probase ser jmiga capital da R. porq
sendo sua criada e a R. achou com seu marido e a botou fora
com mta pancada e ella se sentio diso mto jnjuriada e dise q
a R. a infamara e q se abia de vyngar della / e despois o marido
da R. penhorou o pay da dita tª por divida por onde
lhe cobrou odio mortal asy o dizem de ambos os casos
frco fiz as 182 foll. jsabel gllz eodem vso. mª myz
as 186 foll. vso. manoel frãqo as 198. mª allvrz as
202. foll. porq a esta nõ se a de dar credito e he molher de
mao vivẽr adultera e nõ val tº. l. palã ff. de ritu nuptia /

e a cª gllz segda tª tem duas razões por onde se lhe nõ ha
de dar credito a primrã q o q ella diz q vio diz q foy
e biuendo com a R. e esto pasa de doze anos q he no tpo
perdoado a segda q a R. a deytou emtão fora por ciumes
por onde quando hia a Coimbra testemunhar hia dizendo

q se abya de vimgar da cadella da R. e ysto diz ysabell glz as 183 foll. mª glz as 202 mª pynhrª as 202 vso./ comsta per hu estormto as 216 foll. dillo voce do lybro as 226 foll. e no feyto do marido da R. aimda hũ [illegible] da paga da soldada q se fez Acrucitor quãdo sabio verõhe rido por elle q ha doze anos por o q ao seu dito se nam deue dar credito / e esta veyo a R. com artigo de sobornação e falsidade /

A frª moleyra allem de nõ dizer cousa q cõncluda e porq logo parece bem falsa e seu t.º diz q nõ lhe queria a R. no sabado mãdar dar trigo q ja a tinha lympo /. o q he Jmposivel pois o podia mãdar dar ou tomar por huã criada q ella se o ruxar / he e suspeita q sobre huã farinha q lhe fez pagar a amearou. como dizem mª myz as 186 foll. vso. briatiz eanes as 191 foll. esta he das t.as q a R. queria provar q o vigairo sobornava pollo q se lhe nõ deue dar credito. e asy o diz mª frz foll. 196

A 4.ª t.ª genebrinha diaz esta he Jmigo capital porq furtou hum anel douro a R. e biuemdo cõ ella e porq o disse e descubrio a larou fora e lhe deu pancadas e a amearou e nã somte ella mas sua may seg.do diz fr.co frz as 182 foll. vso. ysabell glz as 185. briatis frz as 188 mª luis as 190 mª frz as 196 e p.º esteueis as. 227 por o q a esta se nõ deue dar credito. /. e esta he das q o vig.º sobornou e mãdou pollo seu moço a Arymbro /

Pollem v. v. m. m. q destes autos asy por parte da Justiça como por parte da R. margarida dadas por t.as outras q foram suas criadas q nõ dizem taes cousas de sua casa se nao q abram vis muyto bem e como m.to boa christaã. mas estas como Jmigas e testemunharão falsidades asy q ja laa sabẽ todas de cor e sabem dizer todas as cerimonias pª as dizerem quamdo querem e omde querem /.

O p.º temos este he A.to q diz q estaba com o carpynteiro casa do vec porq dormia o carpyntero com ysabell sua criada e q veyo cãdeas

Aleasas com dous lumes ⁊ veda rasa ⁊ este ⁊ o carnyceiro estão comprehen-
didos de falso como mto largamte q̃ apomtou no feyto do marido
da A omde pera se veja a falsidade destes ambos ⁊ nõ fique sẽ
castigo ⁊ aymda agora vem aquy as 221 fll. q̃ o carnyceiro
a ej anos q̃ he casado ⁊ elle diz q̃ era sollteiro quamdo estaba
em casa da A ⁊ q̃ ha cimquo ou seis anos domde claramente
se vera sua fallsidade ⁊ comspiraçaõ ⁊ a mor aquem
se referem nõ diz tal antes o comtrairo /.

⁊ alem destas comprehemdidos de fallso he o po Thomas Jmi-
go dezuantia do marido da A ⁊ teuera co elle muytas
demadas ⁊ q̃ o marido da A fazia por justiça como ero
do dizem Bastiaõ glz as 191 fll. xbo. ysabell
Vieyra segdo
nunez na mesma folha. allvro nunez caballero as 194
⁊ gaspar ⁊ hu estoumto as 2013 ⁊ este tambam no feyto do ma-
rido da A orallou semdo dado por ta ⁊ no feyto da A
pasou o contrairo ⁊ o mesmo diz alvro fiz sua molher aque nõ receberaõ
y tradite /.

⁊ o carnyceiro he gra de jmiguo do vigro q̃ quãdo o solltaraõ
dos capitolos q̃ delle deu o marido da A cobreo ⁊ escapamerou
acaballo cõ os braços arregaçados como homẽ partial de
partialidade comtra a A ⁊ q̃ queria mal a A como dizem
Jusarte agosto as fll. 181 xbo. pº lopez as 191 xbo.
manoell diaz as 192 ⁊ assy o diseraõ o comtador do home
⁊ heytor vybo se os preguntaram segdo comsta polla certidaõ
~~as~~ de manra q̃ alem destarem comprehẽdidos de falsos saõ
Jmigos aq̃ se nõ ha de crer.

⁊ al Cª fª daº piz ou disabell diaz q̃ tudo he hu porq̃
ysabell diaz he sua may ⁊ aº piz seu pay / esta probase quãdo
sabyo da A era moça de dez ou omze anos ⁊ nõ seruja senaõ
de trazer hum menjno no collo ⁊ q̃ quãdo testemunhou era
menor ⁊ sabyo de casa da A desomrada q̃ a botou fora.

porq lhe ~~batia~~ furtava os brimqos e outras domesinho seg^do dizem
ysabell glz as 185. foll. m^a pirez as 187. gracia lopez
as 194. m^a frz as 196. foll. xbso. e nas causas criminaes no
pode testemunhar omenor de xx. anos al. dradus gsilio 192. visa diligẽte (por q nũ. i.
e tã sendo de x. anos no podia emtemder oq diz ne darse lhe
credito. /.

Antonio vaz he imigua datt. por hũ seu cunhado deu peçonha
ao marido datt. e teverão grãdes contemdas e q o antonio
vaz afazia por ocunhado e ficarão imigos seg^do diz cat^a
mendez as foll. 189. j^o lopez as 191. xbso. domas fern^z
as 200 xbso. m^a allopz. xbso 202. xbso e gsta per hũ estromento
as foll. 207. pollo q se lhe no ha de crer e alem dello cat^a
mendez te^a as foll. 189. diz q quãdo prenderão a tt. e seu
marido m^a allopz molher do dito amt^o vaz de prazer
bailhava amostrãdo folgar co omal datt.

Lyanor yanes ouve grãdes brigas co datt. e ja nõ falavão
sobre os fos q lhe quebrarão hũas partes e pregamaba att.
Judia soberbosa q no podia comella quasi dizia q ella
Amásaria como diz fer^o frz as 183. foll. fer^o bieito clerigo
as 188. manoel fra^co as 198. xbso. e raymda q b. b. mm
argem. offp^ro frz e proba ditras ou quoatro comtraditas no
asam por yso q dem menos fee por q era vyzinho paredi
e meios datt. e tinha rezão de saber tudo et vicinus
presumitur scire facta vicini /.

Brãca Jorge era ymigua datt. por se queyxar q lhe algũa
salhava e raça furtos de hũa sua escrava q andava com
hũ seu cunhado seg^do diz fer^o frz as 183. foll. xbso. m^a
ffrz as 197. e gracia lopez as 195 alẽ dello cat^a mendez.
dada contradita damt^o vaz diz q se arguya adita
brãca Jorge co m^a allopz molher damt^o vaz na sp^o
do folgar co aprisão datt. e seu marido as foll. 189.

e ysabel luis tambe sua Jmiga e de seu marido como diz antª
fiz as 190 folh. mª alvrz as 202 caª mrdz as 189
e estas todas dizem q o marido da a. matara hu porco a
dita ysabell luis di q ficara mto mal e hua molher
desta sorte somente mais hu porco q amora de seu ma
rido /.

ysabell pimetel Jrmaa dantª nunez outrosy tª da suspeita
e q no receberao y tem dita Jmiga capital da a. por
muytas brigas q co ella e co seu marido oube de q
depoem frco fiz vizinho dambas as 184 folh. ysa
bell glz as 186 frco vieira vizinho tambe dabos
as 188 ysabel glz as 192 manoel frcº as 199
verso / e o mesmo diz a dita antª nunez q por sua Jrmaa se pro
var ser suspta o he ella tambe /.

A fra escraba allem de ser escraba que de Jure com pro nihilo
reputatur e de se desdizer como atras apomtey quer mal
a a. porq outros herdros da mar a quepiao fotbez e a a.
e seu marido no querem paz o diz britiz anes as 190
folh. verso mª fiz as 197 verso manoel frcº as 199
verso e outras /.

e Aysabel anes he manceba de hu graria de zeuedo Jmigo
do marido da a. como diz Jorge do lyra escudro as 225
e o mesmo dizem Amtão sardinha e tristão vaz e ella mesma
diz q a a. abotou fora por ciumes e q nolhe pagou seu serviço
e q não lhe a em boa vontade de modo q no viveo mais com
ca a. q tres meses e he molher de mao vivo adultera e no
val tº l. palam ff. de ritu nuptia

mª afonso he das Jmizidades por o home q o marido da a. matou
q era criado de hu seu primo e por o Joam miz a quem o marido
da a. deu quoatro estocados por q o marido desta tª e o Joham miz

e tam criados de simão tavares e p^a tecebão todos na causa de
sigurõ veal e he da partialidade contrario como diz Ju
gar d agosto as foll. 181 · allvaro numiz 193 Xpõ. allvaro
di gouvea 198 e outras t^as alem de star probado por grãde
numero de t^as o contrairo do q esta diz.
de maneira q todas as t^as da justiça são Imigos da a. e de seu marido porq
e lhe nõ ha de dar credito.

e aymda q b. b. m. m. dizem aque as 50 foll. Xpõ. hũa
m^a allvrez a q nõ ha recebida gtradita e porq a 101 foll.
Xpõ se desdise q nõ sabe nada da a. e hũa briatiz tambem
nas preguntas tornou a geluiz e nados e no feyto do marido
da a. esta probada a esta gtradita

e

e hũa andreza t^a as 109 foll. aque nõ vem contradita
e afoy por q nõ lhe derã a a. o nome da t^a porq estaba e outro
feyto e etto mas no feyto do marido da a. omde lhe derão
o nome vem bem probada sua gtradita e tambem se proba por
grãde numero de t^as o contrario do q ella diz / e a a.

e allem disto proba a a. ser m^to boa xpaã q se comfesa e comunga
e vay a romarias e daa esmollas e lhe gfeadi dim^tas yfica
pias e faz boas obras e et a fructibus eorum cognoscetis eos
fuit redemptor. peto igit^r absoluatur. e baste lhe seu trabalho
e despesa de tanto tpõ q jaa della e de seu marido estão bem
vimgados seus Imigos cum expensis /.

R c [illegible] Al [illegible] De A [illegible]

del [illegible] [illegible]

estromento dos odios que Jo Rebilla dabio com migel gomes pera o gobernamento do vig.do

136

Saibham quantos este stromento [illegible] que no anno do nasçimento de nosso senhor Jhesu xpo de mjll e [illegible]

e una [illegible] [illegible] dicho felipe [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pastrana por el [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] del rey por [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] por [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e porque [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicho felipe [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
felipe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e porque [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] felipe [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicho felipe [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pastrana e porque [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e por [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] felipe [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e porque [illegible] de

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e por
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mayor e de la
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e por [illegible] por
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
e por [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] por [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] por [illegible] de
[illegible] manda
[illegible] de los [illegible] e por
[illegible] natural [illegible]
[illegible] a
[illegible] e par [illegible]
[illegible] e por [illegible]
e por [illegible] la manera
[illegible]
[illegible] mayorazgo
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e por [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
e por [illegible] pueda [illegible]
[illegible] emperador [illegible]
[illegible] e para [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] bien por
[illegible] de los [illegible] e que [illegible]
[illegible] hazer [illegible]
[illegible] por
[illegible]
de los [illegible]
[illegible]
manera [illegible]

[illegible] nuestra y [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nuestra y [illegible]
[illegible] e para [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nuestra y [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e para [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

t.º [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] dicho que [illegible]

[illegible] que [illegible]

[illegible] dicho [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] que [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] escriuanos dicho [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] dicho [illegible]

[illegible] partes [illegible]

hic [illegible]

[illegible] partes [illegible]

[illegible] dicho [illegible]

[illegible] dicho [illegible]

[illegible] partes [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

preguntado [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
en [illegible] caraba q[ue]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] en manrrique [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] manrrique [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Sabe

esto ya a que [illegible]

Ista

[illegible] que dixo [illegible] que [illegible] de [illegible]
aquel [illegible] que dixo [illegible] mismo
[illegible] que dixo que [illegible]
que [illegible] que [illegible]
este no abya ella [illegible]
[illegible] este [illegible]
este [illegible] mucho dixo [illegible]
ellos no [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible]
no [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] ella no [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ella no [illegible] este [illegible]
[illegible] a ello [illegible]
que no abya [illegible]
[illegible] este [illegible] ella [illegible]
[illegible] a ello [illegible]
[illegible] mucho [illegible] este
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] abya [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 3 maneras
[illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible]

depuso el primer sermon mesmo

dixo mu[illegible] [illegible] conuirtio todas [illegible] de justicia [illegible] primera de [illegible]

942

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] provança [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Francisco [illegible]

+

[illegible]

[illegible] tabaliam

do pubrico e judiciall nesta villa de [illegible]

e seus termos [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] tabaliam do pubrico

e judiciall nesta villa [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] tabaliam [illegible]

[illegible] dyas

do mes de Julho do anno de mil e quinhentos

e [illegible] anos [illegible]

asiney do meu pubrico sinall que tal he

Certidão diante o bisp(o) de
Coymbra de como se nõ pode
tirar o retrato do hom(em)

In nomine Domini Amen. Saibham quantos
este estromento publico [illegible] [illegible] virem
o treslado de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] no anno do nacimento de noso
Senhor Jhesu Christo de mil e quinhentos e sesenta
e quatro annos aos dez oyto dias
do mes de Janeiro do dito anno na
cidade de Coimbra nas pousadas do
[illegible] [illegible] Baltasar [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vigairo geral no spiritual e tempo-
ral na dita cidade e bispado pello
cabido [illegible] sede vacante em presença
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] moradores na dita
cidade [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Pero de Mello [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] na cidade de Lisboa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Pero de Mello [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moradores
nesta cidade [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] da parte [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Francisco [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nesta cidade [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sobre [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] o Pedro de [illegible] e o [illegible]
do [illegible] no podera ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
dar [illegible] dentro no [illegible] em [illegible]
dita carta e [illegible] [illegible]
no [illegible] [illegible] dos estados [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] na [illegible] [illegible]
quatro [illegible] de [illegible] que
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aver [illegible]
o [illegible] a dita carta e [illegible]
das ~~[illegible]~~ ditos estados
pollo [illegible] [illegible] visitador
[illegible] [illegible] o no [illegible] [illegible]
dita [illegible] o Pedro e pollo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] o [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mal tratado [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
da [illegible] como [illegible] [illegible]
qual [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
o no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e o [illegible] [illegible] pode
[illegible] [illegible] no podera [illegible]
[illegible] da dita [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] pollo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de mello e do [illegible]
~~[illegible] de mello~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] o pollo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] em [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dos estados [illegible] [illegible]
e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pagar [illegible] [illegible]

245

Em publica forma pera apresentar
o [illegible] do dito [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] cortas da [illegible]
e [illegible] feito [illegible] da
dita [illegible] e que [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] e pollo dito [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible]
e outro [illegible]
[illegible] e que parte da
dita [illegible] e que [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] em publica forma
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] da [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible] e [illegible]
e o dito bacharel [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible]
na dita cidade nos pousados do
[illegible] bacharel [illegible] dito [illegible]
[illegible] da dita [illegible]
que [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] do [illegible]
[illegible] bacharel [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] publico [illegible]
[illegible] e a dita [illegible]
[illegible] primeiro
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] do [illegible]
[illegible]

3 [illegible] morada
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] folha [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] partido [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quatro [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mall tratado e
[illegible]
acabado [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] e quatro [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cavaleiro fidalgo
[illegible]
[illegible]
e [illegible] damarall
[illegible]

dixo que es de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de talavera [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e otros [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e quatro años [illegible]

Diz o sopricante vos pergado o bacharel Jo[ão]
[illegible] amaral pera [illegible] procurador
dos mesteres que e do povo ao dito
[illegible] o mandar a elrey nosso senhor
[illegible] a que esta cidade [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bem o dito [illegible]
[illegible] esta cidade que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dito [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mandar [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] todos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vos pergado
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a elrey nosso senhor
[illegible] [illegible] a que [illegible] dito [illegible]
[illegible] e quarto [illegible]
[illegible] cidade / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dito [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] os pergados [illegible] dito [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esta cidade [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible]

E logo no dito dia [illegible]
vos pergado o dito [illegible]
dos mesteres que e do povo ao dito

bezerro e de mais fazenda que deram [illegible] do
[illegible] que apelava se dos [illegible]
[illegible] ao dito bezerro [illegible]
[illegible] dos [illegible]
[illegible] e fornitaram [illegible]
[illegible] apelava e [illegible]
[illegible] quando [illegible]
[illegible] a que apelava e [illegible]
e [illegible] fazer
[illegible] dos [illegible] para
[illegible] idade e do nostr [illegible]
[illegible] ao dito bezerro e por
[illegible] dos [illegible]
[illegible] fornitar
e do dito bezerro [illegible] não podia
fornitar [illegible] quando
[illegible] da carta [illegible]
[illegible] de mello [illegible] pagado e não podia
[illegible] agora fornitar [illegible]
que [illegible] pagado
[illegible] agora [illegible]
e [illegible] de mello
[illegible] bezerro
[illegible]
[illegible] fazer e do nostr
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] auto [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de mello [illegible]
[illegible] da dita [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] pagar

[illegible] estromento mando [illegible]
le dito procurador por [illegible]
[illegible] cidade
[illegible]
[illegible] cidade e [illegible] por
[illegible] anos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] auto [illegible]
[illegible]
vale [illegible] cidade [illegible]
[illegible] cidade aquella [illegible]
[illegible] anos [illegible]
[illegible]
vale [illegible]
ano [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
pode

J. R. N. A. pello

onde:

bramca do porto q ja faço saber a v. a. q eu ha
muitos dias que sam muj doente de muitas
emfirmidades e as primçipais que muito me
atormentam he lamçar muito samgue pella
boca e com isso tenho hua chagua nos [illegible]
de que lamço muita camtidade de samgue
e com iso sobre isto tenho simple frialdade com fino
e jaço em hua cama omde paço muito trabalho
e ordou muito fraqua e padeço muitos males
que nam digo com vergonha q dizem os fisycos
q de mim curaram e curam e asi toda ha jemte da
freguesia q me vem e ouvem de modo que meu malle
he tam notorio que nam ha q dizer pello q os fi-
sycos dizem q por alguã via nam sam fora da
prizam pa em minha casa ser tratada e muito
bem curada pelo tempo em que ha [illegible] gra
de [illegible] de moler gna [illegible] muitos de [illegible]
v a e pois ja outra vez me mandou soltar sobre fia
[illegible] temdo dado comhadidas as [illegible] da justa
como aquela tenho provadas e pois v a por fa
zer esmola e m a [illegible] meu malles de [illegible]
dira pa poder guardar sua vida pa mim pois
estando m e [illegible] tenho [illegible] e eu nam

pello cremos a mingoa a V. A. por bem de me man-
dar soltar sob fiança q̃ V. A. fazer bem pa-
ra minha casa ser curada de minhas enfermidades
q̃ não moler nada porque lexar meus filhos
pequenos de fame se desparo e V. A. asa ...
como foy minha prisam se nada e a ... anos
submetes q̃ V. Alteza me mãdar soltar como
deos lhe ... esmola e merce/.

---

vejam fisicos esta soprauise e conser- parecer
dado q̃ per ... de seus oficios se ... ?
como parecer justiça de noso ... ?
6. de outubro de 1545

... mello

+

Sor.

Eu fuy ao carcere ver a molher de miguel gomez a qual
vi terça e quarta fr^a bj. e sete deste mes de out^o de 1545
a qual achey q era doente de chagas do ris e das bias
por donde a vrina passa a qual doença he ja segũdo ella
diz de quinze meses e eu sey ser de mais de seis meses por
ho tempo q eu a fuy ver ao mesmo carcere por mãdado de
vossa .m. estando ella prenhe. e asi achey a dita doente
ter fibre asaz conheçida a qual me pareçeo proçeder
das mesmas vlçeras ou chagas e segũdo a emformaçã
achey q lhe creçia mas despois de comer e por q estas
vlçeras quãdo fazem fibre se dura passa i etega e nella
ay alguns sinaes dela prinçipalmẽte este de creçer despois
de comer e por sua fraq̃za me afirmo estar ja nella
tãbem achey q as vezes pola multidã da materia q deita
selhe empede ho ourinar q lhe faz trabalhosos acidẽtes
segũdo attelaçã das out^as molheres ho q eu tinha por
certo ser asi ainda q ellas ho nõ disserã. e vi os escaros
q deita pola boca q sam muito maos e purulẽtes e no

+

funde de hũa escudella em q̃ cuspio. e tẽ isto hũa vermelhidão
nas faces q̃ he certo sinal de lesã nos peitos pergũtey se tinha
grãde tosse disse ella e as presentes q̃ si aqual eu nõ vi e afirmo
ter tosse por q̃ aquelles escarros nõ vem sem tosse. adoença dos
etis he perigosa e principalm^te por amor da febre aqual se se nã
cura logo no principio todos os medicos atem por muy difficil
de curar e quãto mais velha tanto pior demaneira q̃ nos velhos
diz hippocras q̃ he incuravel e isto sem febre quãto mais quãdo
ouve febre. aout^a desposiçã do peito ainda nõ he de tanto
temor e se pseuerar podera vir atisica por ja estar ẽ caminho
tambem disserão as molheres e ella q̃ as vezes afenessava sãgue
disto nõ dou fee. este he meu parecer quãto alcãcey do q̃ vi
polo juramẽto q̃ tenho de meu officio. em lix^a a oy de
out^o de 1545

ho doutor Hrco giralte

Vi ha doemte e quãto ha bõs dias e sua petição de
q he doẽte .s. sangue polla bora febre cõtinua
e chagua nos Rĩs de nenhũa destas disposições achei
q̃ lançar mão e pole vistas has aguoas e outros
sinaes achei q̃ he doẽte dũa doẽça a q̃ elles douctores
chamão mictu saniei he mui doẽça por ser antiga
p dez anos e fr.co giraldes curou della antes q fosse
presa segundo me elle disso informou / he doẽça q̃ ha
mester boba cura e vica tanto mal se se não cura
bem e co muita dellixẽcia. este he ho pequeno serviç
q tenho feitto a v. m. cujas mãos beijo. z

Servidor de v. m. ho doutor Antº mẽdez lobo

2

Vista a enformação q se ouve da
enfermidade da soprante Branqua
do porto / e asi a prisam do sup-
plicante · dando · fiança bastante
em forma de mill cruzados se so
entregue pera se curar no lugar
q parecer mais serviço de noso Sõr /
e a fiança sa · a se apresentar · todo
o saiz · de qual manrª q se reqrer
doutubrº de 1545 /
de lixª · x
Jº de mello

+

Nos o Iff.te Dom Anrrique Inquysydor gerall nestes
Regnos e senhorios de portugall etc. fazemos sa
ber a vos doutor Johan de mello Inquysydor apostolico
no arcebispado de lixboa e sua comarca / que nos vy
mos esta petiçam a tras de braanca do porto molher de
miguell gomez xpão novo preso nesa Inquysyçam /
e avendo respeyto ao que nella diz avemos
por bem que seendo vos ser serviço de deos e sendo
asy como a suprcante diz / a possaees dar e des a dita
braanca do porto sobre aquella fiança que vos
bem pareçer avendo respeyto a calydade de
suas culpas / Dada em evora aos xbj dias do
mes de setembro sob nosso synall e sello do sto
offiçio / gonçalo lopes notairo da santa Inquy
syçam o fez de mjl bᶜ Rbj annos //

Ha V. Al. por bem que o doutor Jo.o de mello Inquysydor
de lixboa sendo serviço de noso senhor possa dar a braanca do porto
suprcante xpãa nova presa no santo offiçio sobre aquella
fiança que lhe bem pareçer avendo respeyto a calydade de
suas culpas / sendo asy como ella diz //

diz branca de gomez molher de miguel go
mez que ela fez pitiçam aos despacha
dores de v. al. da çidade de lxª em que
fazia saber como estaua muito doente
e em tibeo de morrer se por algũa via
nam fosse fora da prizam para se cura
da como v. al. pode larguamente
ver na pitiçam que com esta se apre
senta e por despacho do doutor Jº
de melo se mostra nam ser regimento
de v. al. nam me poder prover pelo q
pede a v. al. pelo amor de ds e de
sua sagratissima paixam q abeu
do respeito ao q na pitiçam q com
esta apresento diguo seja por bem de
me mandar soltar sob a fiança q
parecer necessario pa eu minha a ca
sa ir curar da e por que corre perigo
na tardança v. al. me proveja com
brebidade e eu com seus filhos q
le rogaremos a ds pella vida
e estado de v. al. no q lhe
fareis esmola e m

A por bem sua al. q parecendo ao Jnquisidor
doutor Jº de melo ser seruiço de ds
avendo consideraçam do q a suplicante ~~aliga~~ diz
em sua petiçam sendo asi que a possa
dar sobre a fiança que lhe bem parecer avendo respeito a calidade
de suas culpas em evora xbj de setembro de 1545 anos

pero alvarez

A nosso

+

Custo de dõ Joham
destes autos

Das vistas dos autos	lx rs 6
Da escriptura dellas	ij lxxx rs
Da procuraçam	iij rs 6 4 c
E mandados e concluzois	xviij rs 6
Das vistas das Inquiriçoes	c rs 6

Soma — ciij lxj 4 c

Ao promotor da Justiça ·/·	biij rs 6
digo quindimeos ao procurador da f	biij rs 6
Destas contas	xxxbj rs

+
Fernam diaz
1548

50
136
36
222

T
TORRE DO TOMBO

De ms gerl. Gomez